



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells



**Do Not  
Circulate**

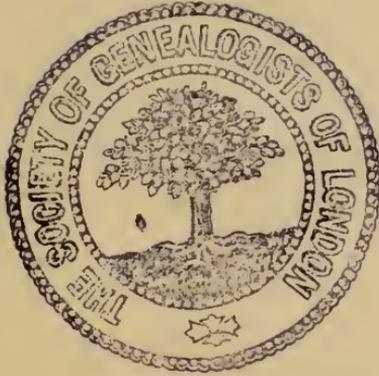
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

*Handwritten notes in the top right corner, including the word "Ancestry" and other illegible cursive text.*

WITHDRAWN  
From The Genealogical  
Society Library



457



The Publications

OF

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. II.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1899.



435  
.Y4  
vol. 2

# The Registers

OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF

## Burton Fleming,

OTHERWISE

## North Burton,

Co. YORK.

1538-1812.

EDITED BY

THE REV. G. E. PARK, B.A.,

*Vicar of Burton Fleming;*

AND

G. D. LUMB,

*One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.*

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1899.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## PREFACE.

---

THE present Volume contains the Burton Fleming Registers from 1538 to 1812. The entries in the First Book are written on 62 parchment leaves, measuring  $11\frac{3}{4}$  by  $7\frac{1}{4}$  inches. In the Second Book the entries are written on 28 parchment leaves,  $13\frac{1}{4}$  by  $7\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

The First Book has been printed from a revised copy originally made by Mr. J. G. Hall, of Hull, and the other Books from a copy made by the Vicar. The printed copy has been carefully collated with the original Registers.

It will be noticed that the lists of Briefs are unusually complete in the names of places for which collections were required, and are therefore of special interest.

From an entry on page 36 it appears that Queen Henrietta Maria with her army was at Burton Fleming on the 5th March, 1642-3. According to Markham's *Life of the great Lord Fairfax*, pp. 93-4, the Queen landed at Bridlington Quay, from Holland, on the 22nd February, 1643, and from thence proceeded to York, where she arrived on the 9th March.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar for promptly allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly afforded, and to Mr. Thonger, the Librarian of the Leeds Library, for kindly undertaking the compilation of the Index.

G. D. L.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE ... ..	V.
FIRST BOOK ... ..	I
SECOND BOOK ... ..	75
THIRD BOOK ... ..	97
INDEX ... ..	105



THE  
REGISTERS OF BURTON FLEMING.

---

The Regester booke of all Weddinge Christninge & buryalle had . . . . in the towne & pishe of Burton fleminge comonlye cal<sup>d</sup> Northe burton inrowled herein by me Robt Browne vicare theire, trewely gathered out of one old regester theire founde frome Anno Döii 1538 untyll this p<sup>s</sup>ent yeare of o<sup>r</sup> said lorde God 1598 etc.

---

Impmis Thomas Tathewell ye sonne of Thomas Tathewell was baptized ye xxvth daye of December Anno Döii 1538

Itm Thomas Burthan ye sonne of Robt Burthan was baptized the xxixth daye of Aprill anno Döii 1539

Anne Pullaye daughter of Thomas Pullaye was baptiz. ye xxijth daye of Maye in ye sayme yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord God 1539

Annas Fewtie daughter of Ric' Fewtie was baptiz. ye xxvij daye of Maye

Thomas Dowbell ye sonne of [Thomas] Dowbell was baptiz. ye fyrst daye of September in ye sayme yeare

Ellice Hatton daughter of Henrie Haton was baptiz. ye xxvjth daye of October in ye sayme yeare

Isabell Watson daughter of Thomas Watson was baptized ye xixth daye of Januarie

Thomas Buthe ye sonne of Thomas Buthe was baptiz. ye ixt daye of Marche

Elizabeth Huntlaye daughter of Thomas Huntlay was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of Marche in ye sayme said yeare 1539

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1540 were Mathew Smythe ye sonne of Peter baptiz. ye vj daye of Aprill

John Futye sonne of Ric' Futie was baptiz. ye fyrst daye of Maye  
Phillip Futie ye sonne of Ric' Futie was baptiz. ye fyrst daye of Maye  
Wiłm Robinson & Margarett Dellefewe were maryed ye xxxth daye of Maye

Anna Wilson daughter of Ric' Wilson was baptiz. ye vj daye of Julye  
M[argaret] Futie daughter of Thomas Fewtie was baptiz. ye xt daye of Julye

Thomas Smythe & Annes Frost were maryed ye vij daye of Auguste  
Ellice Smythe daughter of Robt Smythe was baptiz. the xvth daye of October

Ralfe . . . . kzam & Catheren Danton were maryed ye xxiiijth daye of October

- Robt Strickland ye sonne of Wiłm Strickland was baptiz. ye fourte  
daye of November
- James Jonson & Cunstance Huddleston were maryed ye xxth daye of  
November
- Mathew Warton sonne of Wiłm Warton was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye  
of Februarie
- Richarde Burthan ye sonne of Richard Burthan was baptiz. ye xviiijth  
daye of Marche in ye said yeare 1540  
In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1541 were Robt Smythe sonne of  
Thomas Smythe baptized ye xxijth daye of Maye  
Robt Browne vicare  
Churchwardens Robt Coweton  
Wiłm Pallmer
- [fo. 2]
- Itm John Johnson ye sonne of John Jonson was baptized ye xxviiijth  
daye of Maye in ye sayme yere 1541
- Petronell Pullaye ye doughter of Thomas Pullay was baptiz. ye fyrst  
daye of July
- Richard Kitchinge & Elizabeth Smyth were maryed ye xxiiijth daye of  
Julye
- Ric' Buttrye sonne of John Buttrye was baptiz. ye ixth daye of September
- Michael Smythe sonne of Peter Smythe was baptiz. ye viijth daye  
of October
- Annes Smythe doughter of Edmunde Smythe was baptiz. ye xt daye  
of November
- Jayne Walker doughter of Anthonye Walker was baptiz. the xxviiijth daye  
of November in ye sayme yeare
- Margarett Undrell ye daughter of Wiłm Undrell was baptized the fyft  
daye of Februarie
- Robt Dowbell ye sonne of John Dowbell was baptiz. ye viijth daye  
of Februarie
- Xpofer Bowser sonne of Wiłm Bowser was baptized ye xvth daye of  
Februarie of ye saime yeare  
The yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1542 were Isabell Tadwell doughter  
of Tomas Tadwell baptiz. ye viijth daye of Aprill
- Thomas Smythe & Josean Strickland were maryed ye xxiiijth daye of Aprill
- Ell. . . Futie doughter of Thomas Futie was baptiz. ye xijth daye of Aprill
- Gennet Hunter doughter of Henry Hunter was baptiz. ye viijth daye  
of September
- Ellen Watson doughter of Thomas Watson was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye  
of November
- Henrie pullay sonne of Thomas Pullaye was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye  
of November  
The yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1543 were John Haton baptiz. the  
fourth daye of Februarie  
& Robt Smythe was baptiz. the iiijth daye of Februarie  
Henrie Richatson was baptized ye xxviiijth daye of Julye  
Edmunde Mershell & Margaret Fytye were maryed ye first daye of Julye  
Wiłm Speigth & Esabell Smythe were maryed ye xvth daye of Julye  
Edmunde Smythe was baptizcd ye sixth daye of October  
Wiłm Smythe was baptized ye xxiiijth daye of October

Robt Marlay and Annas Marlaye were baptiz. ye xjt daye of November  
 Isabell Bowser was baptized ye sext day of Februarie  
 Petronell Watson was baptized ye xiiijth daye of Februarie

[fo. 3]

Withm Warton & Mathew Smythe were baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of Februarie

Withm Lambe was baptized ye xxvij daye of Februarie ye said yere

In ye yere of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1544 were Anne Johnson baptized  
 ye iiijth daye of Aprill

Isabell Futtie was baptized ye sext daye of Aprill

Edmunde Speight was baptized ye tenth daye of Aprill

Anne Dowbell was baptized ye fyft daye of Aprill

Mathew Smythe and Jane Speight were maryed ye iiijth daye of Maye

Henrie Marshall was baptized ye xxiijth daye of Maye

Lawerence Futtie was baptized ye ixt daye of August

Elsabeth Hunter was baptiz. ye iiijth daye of October

Mathewe Smythe was baptiz. ye second daye of November

John Robson & Effame Bee were maryed ye xth daye of November

Thomas Waller was baptiz. ye xxjth daye of November

Jenett Tathewell was baptiz. the tenth daye of Januarie

Elsabeth Marlye was baptiz. ye viijth daye of Februarie

Ellyn Smythe was baptiz. ye xviiijth daye of Marche of ye sayme yere

In ye yere of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1545 were Ellyne Delyfewe baptized  
 ye xxvijth daye of Marche

Richarde Boithe was baptiz. ye xjt daye of Julye

John Smythe & Allison Harrison were maryed ye xijth daye of Julye

Margaret Pullaye was baptized ye xvjth daye of Julye

Peter Edon & Annes Haton were maryed ye xxvjth daye of Julye

John Bowser was baptized ye xxviiijth daye of October

Thomas Keye & Ellyn Smythe were maryed ye xth daye of November

John Smythe was baptized ye xxiiijth daye of November

Thomas Speigth was baptiz. ye fyfte daye of Januarie

Mathew Futtie was baptized ye viijth daye of Januarie

Thomas Marshall was baptiz. ye xjth daye of Januarie

Edmund Futtie was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of Januarie

Mathew Tomson was baptized ye fyfte day of Februarie

George Smythe was baptized ye xiiijth day of Februarie in ye sayme yere

Robt Browne vicare

Churchwardens Robt Coweton

Withm Pallmer

[fo. 4]

In the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1546 were Ellyn Delyfewe buryed  
 ye xxixth daye of Marche

Allyson Fewttie was buryed ye xxiijth daye of Aprill

Elsabeth Smythe was buryed ye xxiiijth daye of June

Richarde Cappleman was buryed the xxvjth daye of June

Robt Smythe was buryed ye thirde day of Julye

John Cottē & Petronell Delifew were maryed ye ixt daye of Maye

Withm Edon was baptiz. ye first daye of August

Richard Harnes & Elsabeth Howtbye were maryed ye xiiijth daye of August

Henry Robson & Annes Smythe were maryed ye xxijth daye of August

Richard Cappleman was baptized ye xxiiijth daye of August

Mathew Speight was baptiz. ye sext daye of December

- Gennett Smythe was baptiz. ye xjth daye of December  
 Robt Collinson & Elsabeth Colman were maryed ye xxixth daye of  
 Januarie  
 Emote Smythe daughter of Thomas Smythe was baptized the sixth  
 daye of Marche in ye saime yeare  
 In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1547 were Elsabeth Smythe daughter  
 of Peter Smythe baptiz. ye xxvijth daye of Marche  
 Mathewe Johnson was baptiz. ye second daye of August  
 Marie Smythe daughter of John Smyth was baptiz. ye xjt daye of August  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Harnes & Annes Edan were maryed ye xiiijth daye of August  
 Ellyn Pullaye daughter of Thomas Pullay was baptiz. ye sixth daye of  
 August  
 Richarde Tathewell sonne of Thomas Tathewell was baptiz. ye xxjth  
 daye of November  
 Annes Lovell daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Lovell was baptiz. ye xxvijth daye  
 of December  
 Lancelote Lovell & Elsabeth Bodye were maryed ye first daye of Januarie  
 Annes Hunter daughter of Henric Hunter was baptiz. ye xt daye of  
 Januarie  
 Allison Farer daughter of Thomas Farer was baptiz. ye xij daye of Januarie  
 Betrys Smythe daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smythe was baptiz. ye xxvij daye of  
 Januarie  
 John Boothe the sonne of Thomas Boothe was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of  
 Marche in ye sayme yeare  
 In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1548 were Wi<sup>thm</sup> Marshall sonne  
 of Edmunde Marshall baptized ye xt daye of Aprill  
 Eleñ Lame daughter of Allon Lame was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of Aprill  
 Esabell Capelman daughter of Robt Capelman was baptized the xviiijth  
 daye of Aprill  
 Thomas Bowser sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bowser was baptiz. ye xxxth daye of Maye  
 Thomas Smythe sonne of Ric' was baptiz. ye xijth daye of Julye  
 [fo. 5]  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pallmer & Elsabeth Warton were maryed ye xviiijth daye of  
 November  
 Thomas Lovell sonne of Lanslote Lovell was baptiz. ye xxth daye of  
 November  
 Elsabeth Tathewell daughter of Thomas Tathewell was baptized ye  
 xiiijth daye of December  
 John Pullaye sonne of Thomas Pullaye was baptiz. ye ixt daye of Marche  
 Annes Smythe daughter of Thomas Smythe was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye  
 of Marche in the sayme yeare  
 In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1549 were Thomas Pallmer sonne  
 of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pallmer baptized ye xxth daye of October  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hunt<sup>r</sup> & Isabell Ladlye were maryed ye second daye of November  
 Anne Smythe daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smythe was baptiz. ye xvth daye of  
 December  
 Thomas Lovell sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Lovell was baptiz. ye xvj daye of Januarie  
 John Hunt<sup>r</sup> sonne of Henric Hunt<sup>r</sup> was baptiz. ye xxiiijth day of Januarie  
 Robertt Capelman sonne of Robt Capelman was baptized ye xxiiijth  
 daye of Februarie in the saime yeare

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1550 were Emote Tathewell  
daughter of Thomas Tathewell baptiz. ye viijth daye of Aprill

John Wasson & Isabell Hew were maryed ye seconde daye of Maye  
Anne Smythe daughter of John Smythe was baptiz. ye xt daye of June  
Peter Edon sonne of Mathew Edon was baptiz. ye vt daye of Julye  
Thomas Cowetoñ sonne of John Cowtoñ was baptiz. ye second daye  
of November

Mathew Lovell sonne of Lancelote Lovell was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of  
December

Wiſſm Speight sonne of Wiſſm Speight was baptiz. ye xvijth daye of  
December

Roſt Cowetoñ was baptiz. ye second daye of November

Anthonye Smythe sonne of Ric' Smythe was baptiz. ye xjt daye of  
Januarie

Elizabeth Johnson & Allison Johnson daughters of James Johnson were  
baptized ye xxvjth daye [of] Januarie

Gennett Bowser daughter of Wiſſm Bowser was baptized ye xxxjth daye  
of Januarie

Annes Capelman daughter of Roſt Capelman was baptiz. ye sixth daye  
of Marche

Anne Lynslay daughter of Henrie Lynslay was baptiz. ye xxiijth daye of  
Marche

James Hunt<sup>r</sup> sonne of Wiſſm Hunt<sup>r</sup> was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of  
Marche in the sayme yeare

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1551 were John Pallmer sonne of  
Wiſſm Pallmer baptized ye xxvth daye of Marche

Allce Huntlaye & Elizabeth daughters of Thomas Huntlaye were  
baptiz. the tenth of Maye

Gennett Wasson daughter of John Wasson was baptiz. ye xjth daye of  
September

Mathew Pullay sonne of Thomas Pullay was baptiz. ye xijth daye of  
September in the saime yeare

	Roſt Browne vicare
Churchewardens	{ Roſt Cowetoñ
	{ Wiſſm Pallmer

[fo. 6]

Thomas Smythe & Richarde Smythe sonnes of Peter Smythe was  
baptized ye iiijth daye of October in ye saime yeare 1551

Elizabeth Smythe daughter of John Smythe was baptiz. ye xxvth daye  
of October

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1552 were Henrie Lovell sonne  
of Lancelote Lovell [baptiz.] ye xvth daye of Julye

Eñ Coweton daughter of John Coweton was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of  
August

Eñ Huntlay daughter of Thomas Huntlay baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of  
September

[*Illegible*] Cableman sonne of Roſt Cableman ye xxixth daye of September

Marie Pullay daughter of Thomas Pullay ye vijth daye of December

Matha Lynsa sonne of Henrie Lynsa the xvijth daye of Aprill

Elizabeth Lane was baptiz. ye xt daye of Maye in ye sayme yeare

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde God 1553 were Elizabeth Yeates  
 doughter of Thomas Yeate baptiz. ye xijt daye of September  
 John Coweton sonne of John Cowton was baptiz. ye xt daye of October  
 John Buttrye sonne of Robt Buttrye ye xxth daye of November  
 James Crosse sonne of Thomas Crosse the xxijth daye of November  
 Richard Bowser sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bowser ye xxiiijth daye of Januarie  
 John Speight sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Speight ye thyrd daye of Februarie  
 Robt Buttrye & Janet Harison were maryed xijt daye of November  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Robson & Isbell Smythe were maryed ye xixth daye of November  
 Thomas Crosse & Agnes Smythe were maryed ye sixth daye of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde God 1554 were Matha Buttrie sonne  
 of Robt Buttrye baptiz. ye xxvjth daye of Marche  
 Matha Smythe ye sonne of John Smythe was baptiz. ye xxviiij daye  
 of Marche  
 Nicholas Smythe ye sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smythe ye xxxtie daye of Marche  
 Isabell Pawmer doughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pallmer ye xvth daye of Aprill  
 John Cableman sonne of Robt Cableman was baptiz. ye xxixth of Maye  
 Isbell Estebie ye doughter of Ric' Estebie was baptiz. ye xxxtie daye  
 of Maye  
 Elisabeth Smythe doughter of Ric' Smythe was bapt. ye xt of June  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Lovell sonne of Lancelote Lovell was bapt. ye xviiij daye of  
 September  
 John Covell sonne of Henrie Covell the xxj daye of September  
 Isbell Huntlay doughter of Thomas Huntlay was bapt. ye xvijth of  
 December  
 Thomas Whorleton & Isbell Warton were maryed ye first daye of  
 November  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Rybie & Isbell Pullay were maryed ye xxiiijth daye of November  
 Thomas Patefell & Elisabeth Mylles were maryed ye xxvjth of November  
 Henr[ie] Cowell & Isbell Speight were maryed ye xxviiijth daye of  
 November  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Crosse sone of Thomas Crosse was bapt. ye xvth daye of Januarie  
 [fo. 7]  
 Matha Busse ye sonne of Leonarde Bussye was baptiz. the xxix daye  
 of Januarie in ye sayme yeare 1554  
 Michaell Welborne ye sonne of John Welborne was bapt. ye xxth of  
 Januarie  
 James Coweton sonne of John Cowton was bapt. ye first daye of  
 Februarie  
 John Cowton sonne of John Cowton was bapt. ye sayme daye  
 Elisabeth Pullaye doughter of Thomas Pullaye was bapt. ye xt of  
 Februarie  
 Elisabeth Whorleton doughter of Thomas Whorleton was baptiz. the  
 xxvjth daye of Februarie in ye said yeare  
 John Welborne & Isbell Sevear were maryed ye xxiiijth daye of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1555 were John Lovelle sonne  
 of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Lovell baptiz. ye xxxth daye of Marche  
 Thomas Yeate sonne of Thomas Yeate was bapt. ye xxxth daye of Julye  
 Thomas Rybie sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Rybie was bapt. ye xxijth daye of August

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1556 were Richard Smythe & Anne Alason maryed ye xxviiijth daye of June

George Pullay sonne of Thomas Pullay was bapt. ye vijth of September  
Matha Martson sonne of Edwarde Martson, ye xxijth of September  
John Speight sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Speight, the first daye of November  
Christian Smythe daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smythe was bapt. ye xxiiijth of Januarie

James Jenkynson sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Jenkynson bapt. ye second of Februarie  
Michaell Smyth ye sonne of John Smythe was baptiz. ye fyfte daye of Februarie in ye sayme yeare

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1557 were Nicholas Crake sonne of James Crake bapt. ye xxvjth daye of Aprill

Anne Huntlay daughter of Thomas Huntlay was bapt. ye xij daye of August  
Jhoan Warton daughter of Xpiofer Warton was bapt. ye xxth daye of August  
John Estebie soñ of Ric' Estebie was bapt. ye xxiiijth daye of August  
Pawle Buttrie sonne of Ro<sup>bt</sup> Buttrie was bapt. ye first of Januarie

Leonarde Busse & Ellyn Rattill were married ye xt daye of November  
James Crake & Elisabeth Cableman were maryed ye xiiijth of Januarie  
Michaell Raye & Annes Crosse were maryed ye xjt daye of Februarie

Ro<sup>bt</sup> Brown vicare

Churchwardens Ro<sup>bt</sup> Coweton

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pallmer

[fo. 8]

James Lovell sonne of Lancelot Lovell was bapt. ye vt of Februarie  
Ellyn Whorleton daughter of Thomas Whorleton was bapt. ye vijth daye of Februarie

Elyn Reye daughter of Michaell Reye was baptiz. ye vj daye of Marche  
Elyn Welborne daughter of John Welborne was bapt. ye xiiijth of Marche  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> Covell sonne of Henrie Covell was bapt. ye second daye of Aprill  
Christian Smythe daughter of Ric' Smythe was bapt. ye fyfte of Aprill  
Ellys Pullay daughter of Thomas Pullaye was baptized ye xxvth of Aprill

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1558 were Anne Pallmer daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pallmer bapt. ye fyrst daye of June

Christofer Metcalfe & Isbell Futtie were married ye sixth of June  
Anne Rybie daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Rybie was baptiz. ye viijth daye of October  
Gregorie Smythe sonne of John Smythe was baptiz. ye xvth of October  
Margaret Lovell daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Lovell was bapt. ye xvth of October  
Jhoñ Smythe & Janett Whytinge were maryed ye vjt of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde Gode 1559 were Wi<sup>thm</sup> Martson sonne of Edwarde Martson baptiz. ye thyrde daye of Aprill

Katheren Crake daughter of James Crake was bapt. ye sayme daye  
Richard Hewitson soñ of Ro<sup>bt</sup> Hewitson was bapt. ye xt daye of Aprill  
Johan Yeates daughter of Thomas Yeates was baptiz. ye xvth of Aprill  
Peter Hewitson & Annes Bowser were maryed ye second daye of Julye  
George Bylbie & Alys Smythe were married ye xxiiijth of Julye  
Ro<sup>bt</sup> Hewitson & Agnes Peycoke were married ye xxxth daye of Julye  
Thomas Preston & Agnes Huitson were maryed ye xxvjth of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1560 were Margret Speight daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Speight bapt. ye first daye of June

John Parker & Anne Pullaye were maryed ye xvijth daye of June  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> Jenkynson sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Jenkynson was bapt. ye xiiijth of June



In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1564 were Thomas Covell soñ of Henrie Covell baptized ye xxvjth daye of Marche  
 Mathew Pullay sonne of Thomas Pullaye & Nathanaell Pullaye sonne of Thomas Pullaye were baptiz. ye xjt daye of June  
 Matha Welborne sonne of John Welborne was bapt. ye second of Julye  
 Wiłm Tanton soñ of Ric' Tanton was baptiz. ye ixt daye of Julye  
 Wiłm Mylner & Agnes Huitson were maryed ye xxvjth daye of Maye  
 Richarde Harison & Margret Jefferson were maryed ye vjt of Auguste  
 Doratie Cowton daughter of John Cowton was bapt. ye xxtie daye of Auguste  
 Wiłm Hunter sonne of Wiłm Hunt<sup>r</sup> was baptiz. ye vjt of Januarie  
 Peter Smythe & Jaine Plet were maryed ye vijt daye of Februarie

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1565 were Michaell Martson sonne of Edwarde Martson baptiz. ye sixth daye of Aprill  
 John Stanelay sonne of Hew Stanelay was baptiz. ye vjt daye of Maye  
 Isbell Lovell daughter of Wiłm Lovell was baptiz. ye xt of June  
 Wiłm Smythe sonne of John Smythe was baptiz. ye xxvijth of June  
 Thomas Buttrie sonne of John Buttrie was baptiz. ye viijt daye of Julye  
 Nicholas Speight sonne of Wiłm Speight was baptiz. ye xxijth of Julye  
 Margaret Smyth daughter of Thomas Smyth was bapt. ye xxiiijth of Julye  
 Mathew Whorleton sonne of Thomas Whorleton was bapt. ye xt of Marche  
 Anne Rybie daughter of Wiłm Rybie was bapt. ye xvijth daye of Marche  
 Robt Smythe & Margaret Huntlaye were maryed ye xjt daye of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1566 were Johanna Cottam daughter of Germane Cottam baptiz. ye xxjth daye of Aprill  
 Marie Yeatte daughter of Thomas Yeate was bapt. ye xvjth of June  
 Antonie Cowicke & Agnes Thawelle were maryed ye sayme daye

[fo. 11]

Michaell [Carter?] & Isabell Thawelle were maryed ye xxjth of Julye  
 John Tathewell & Marye Smythe were maryed ye xjt of Auguste  
 Phillip Newsañ & Elizabeth Waller were maryed ye xvijth of August  
 John Edmonde & Isabell Welborne were maryed ye xxvth of August  
 Wiłm Tubie & Janet Thetwell were maryed ye xxvth of Januarie  
 Thomas Wiłmson sonne of John Wiłmson was bapt. ye xvijth of August  
 Marie Smythe daughter of Robt Smythe was bapt. ye first of September  
 Thomas Coweton sonne of John Cowton was bapt. ye third of November  
 Martin Smythe sonne of John Smythe was bapt. ye xt of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1567 were Henrie Buttrie sonne of Robt Buttrie baptiz. ye sext daye of October  
 Edwarde Martson & Emme Hatoñ were maryed ye xxvijth of November  
 Mathew Pallmer sonne of Wiłm Palmer was baptiz. ye xxixth of Marche  
 Allison Tathwell daughter of John Tathewell was bapt. ye xvth of June  
 Mathew Beanelaye sonne of John Beaneley was baptiz. ye xxxth of Auguste  
 John Tanton sonne of Ric' Tanton was bapt. ye xxiiijth of Februarie  
 Thomas Covell sonne of Henrie Covell was bapt. ye xjt of Januarie  
 Isabell Buttrie daughter of John Buttrie was bapt. ye xiiijth of Marche  
 Agnes Lambe wiffe of Allan Lambe was buryed ye xxvijth of Marche  
 Nicholas Rychardson was buryed ye xxixth daye of Maye  
 Allison Hill vidowe was buryed ye xxijth daye of June  
 Margaret Martson wiffe of Edwarde Martson was buryed the xxvijth daye of June  
 Mawde Huntlye was buryed ye xxixth daye of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1568 were Marie Cottam daughter of Germane Cottam was baptiz. ye xvth of August  
 Richarde Yeatte sonne of Thomas Yeattes was bapt. ye xxviiijth of October  
 Margaret Smythe daughter of Robt Smythe was bapt. ye xijt of December  
 Agnes Whorleton daughter of Thomas Whorleton was baptized the xxiiijth daye of Januarie

Allison Holtbie wiffe of Thomas Holtbie was buryed ye iiijt of June  
 John Wasson was buryed ye sixth daye of Januarie 1569

Robt Browne vicare

Churchwardens Robt Cowton

Withm Palmer

[fo. 12]

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1569 were Martha Rybie daughter of Withm Rybie was baptiz. ye xxvijth daye of Februarie  
 Thomas Tathewell sonne of John Tathewell was baptiz. ye ninth of Marche  
 Agnes Tanton daughter of Ric' Tanton was bapt. ye sayme daye  
 Agnes Lambe daughter of Allan Lambe was baptiz. ye vijth daye of Aprill  
 Martha Rybie daughter of Withm Rybie was buryed ye first daye of Marche

Gabriell Fardinge & Margrett Pullaye were maryed ye iiijt of September  
 Mathew Warton & Agnes Footie were married ye xxth daye of November

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1570 were Susanna Rybie daughter of Withm Rybie baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of Maye

Nathanaell Pallmer sonne of Withm Palmer was baptiz. ye xxiiijth of September

Richarde Beaneley sonne of John Beaneley was baptiz. ye xxixth of September

Richard Smythe sonne of John Smythe was bapt. ye xt of October  
 Elizabeth Buttrie daughter of Robt Buttrie was baptiz. ye first of Januarie  
 Thomas Blachus & Agnes Huitson were maryed ye xiiijth of Auguste  
 Janet Martson daughter of Edward Martson was buried ye xxxth of Marche  
 Henrie Buttrie sonne of Robt Buttrie was buryed ye xxxijth of Marche  
 Agnes Tanton daughter of Ric' Tanton was buryed ye xjt of September  
 Jennet Cowton wyffe of John Coweton was buryed ye xxvth of September  
 Nathanaell Palmer sonne of Withm Palmer was buryed ye fourt of October  
 John Herison was buryed ye vijth daye of October

Susanna Rybie daughter of Withm Rybie was buryed ye xxviiijth of October

Withm Knowesly sonne of Ric' Knowsly was baptiz. at Catoñ  
 ye xxvijth of Julye anno Dōij 1572

At Catoñ: { Robt Knoweslye was baptiz. ye iiijt daye of Januarie 1574  
 Brian Conndonū sonne of Thomas Conndonū was bapt. ye seaventh daye of October 1568  
 & Thomas Conndonū was baptiz. ye xvth of Januarie 1569

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1571 were Agnes Tathewell daughter of John Tathewell baptiz. ye seconde daye of Februarie

Nicholes Covell sonne of Henrie Covell was baptiz. ye thirde of Maye  
 Gennett Warton daughter of Mathew Warton was baptiz. ye viijth of Maye

[fo. 13]

Isabell Tanton daughter of Ric' Tanton was baptiz. ye xxvth of September  
 Robt Dugglebie & Mabel Jenkinson were maryed ye xxviiijth of October  
 Thomas Stamper & Elizabeth Smythe were married ye xjt of November  
 John Buttrye was buryed ye seaventh daye of Februarie

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1572 were Margaret Yeatte daughter  
of Thomas Yeatte baptiz. ye seconde daye of Aprill

John Smythe sonne of John Smythe iu. was baptiz. ye xiiijth of Aprill

Robt Buttrie sonne of Robt Buttrie was baptiz. ye xxiiijth of Auguste

Edward Smythe sonne of Robt Smythe se. was bapt. ye xxvjth of September

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1573 were John Whorleton soñ of  
Thomas Whorleton baptiz. ye thirde of Marche

Nathanaell Tathewell sonne of John Tathewell was bapt. ye xxijth of  
September

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1574 were Isabell Warton daughter  
of Mathew Warton baptiz. ye viijth daye of Aprill

Mathew Huntlye sonne of John Huntlye was bapt. ye xxjth of  
September

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1575 were Robt Smythe sonne of  
John Smythe iu. baptiz. ye xxiiijth of Auguste

Isabell Covell daughter of Henrie Covell was baptiz. ye xjt of November

Margaret Tanton daughter of Ric' Tanton was baptiz. ye viijth of Februarie  
R. B. vicare

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1576 were George Thewnam sonne  
of Roger Thewnam was baptiz. ye iiijth daye of Marche

Anne Fewtie daughter of John Fewtie was baptiz. ye xt of Marche

Margarett Tathewell daughter of John Tathewell was baptized the thirde  
daye of December

Wiſm Oegle sonne of Wiſm Oegle was baptiz. ye xiiijth of Januarie

Robt Browne vicare {    Michaell Raye  
                                  {    John Smythe se.    churchwardens

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1577 were Elizabeth Warton  
daughter of Mathew Warton baptiz. ye sixth daye of Maye

Elizabeth Knoweslye daughter of Ric' Knoweslye was baptized the  
xvjth daye of June

Anne Warton daughter of Wiſm Warton was baptiz. ye xvijth of September

Michael Raye godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Warton Anne Browne godmothers  
Robt Browne vicare

Churchwardens {    Robt Cowton  
                                  {    Wiſm Palmer

[fo. 14]

pcevell Speigth sonne of Wiſm Speigth was baptiz. ye xxixth daye of  
September pcevell H . . . e Thomas Palmer godfat<sup>9</sup> Marie Tathewell  
godmother

Thomas Warton sonne of Thomas Warton was baptiz. ye sext daye of  
October Thomas Whorleton Mathew Warton godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth  
Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>

Anne Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptiz. ye xxth daye of  
October Mathew Speigth godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Cowton Elizabeth Wiſmson  
godmot<sup>9</sup>

Richarde Fewtie sonne of John Fewtie was baptiz. ye xxviiijth daye of  
October Richard Knoweslye Robt Cowton godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smythe  
godmot<sup>9</sup>

Thomas Tanton sonne of Richard Tanton was baptiz. ye xviiijth of  
Februarie Richard Knoweslye Thomas Pearson godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes  
Raye godmot<sup>9</sup>

Christofer Bynningeton & Elizabeth Speigth were married ye tenth of November

Robt Stamper sonne of Thomas Stamper was baptiz. ye xvijth daye of Februarie Robt Cowton John Buttrie godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>

Robt Browne sonne of Robt Browne clark was baptiz. at Wolsingham the first daye of Marche &c.

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1578 were Marie Whorleton & Alice Whorleton daughters of Thomas Whorleton baptized the viijth daye of June Richard Tanton godfat<sup>9</sup> Marie Tathewell Isabell Palmer godmot<sup>9</sup> Richard Herison godfat<sup>9</sup> Alice Warton Annes Warton godmothers

Richarde Knoweslye sonne of Richarde Knoweslye was baptized ye xxiiijth daye of Auguste John Pawlin Thomas Evance godfat<sup>9</sup> Marie Morwinge godmother

Withm Warton sonne of Thomas Warton was baptiz. ye ixt daye of November Withm Warton John Tathewell godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Warton godmot<sup>9</sup>

Richard Eastebie was buried ye xxvjth of October in ye sayme yeare & Robt Smythe ye yonger & Elliner Russell were maryed at Catoñ ye fife daye of October in ye sayme yeare

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord God 1579 were Isabell Smythe daughter of Robt Smythe ye yonger baptized ye xxvjth daye of Julye Lancelote Morwinge godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Palmer Anne Raye godmothers

Mathewe Fewtie sonne of John Fewtie was baptiz. ye first daye of November Richarde Dowson Mathew Warton godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Speigth godmother [fo. 15]

Isabell Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xvth daye of November Thomas Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Palmer Emote Humpton godmothers

Johan Warton daughter of Withm Warton was baptiz. the fyfte daye of Marche Thomas Smyth godfat<sup>9</sup> Jayne Walker Margarette Smythe godmothers

Thomas Warton sonne of Thomas was buried ye sixth daye of Februarie in ye sayme yeare

In ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1580 were John Haggett sonne of Thomas Haggett baptized ye xvijth daye of Aprill John Palmer Robt Cowton godfat<sup>9</sup> Emote Huntlaye godmot<sup>9</sup>

Theodore Browne sonne of Robt Browne clarke was baptiz. ye fyfte daye of June Richard Knoweslye Michaell Raye godfathers Isabell Palmer godmother

Margaret Stamper daughter of Thomas Stamper was baptiz. the thirde daye of Julye Thomas Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Margret Herison Allison Walker godmot<sup>9</sup>

Gennet Warton daughter of Thomas Warton was baptiz. the xvth daye of Auguste Withm Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Gennett Warton Elizabeth Whorleton godmothers

Anne Speigth daughter of Withm Speigth was baptiz. ye xxiiijth of October John Dicsen godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Raye Elizabeth Smythe godmothers

Michaell Smythe sonne of Robt Smythe ye yonger was baptiz. the first daye of Januarie Michaell Raye Robt Coweton godfathers Emmote Russell<sup>e</sup> godmother

Mathew Tanton sonne of Richarde Tanton was baptiz. the sext daye of Januarie Mathew Smyth Wiſhm Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Margrett Herison godmother

Allice Warton daughter of Mathewe Warton was baptized the xijt daye of Februarie Thomas Smythe godfather Allice Fewtie Allice Warton godmothers

John Haggett sonne of Thomas Haggett was buryed the xxth daye of Aprill

Gennett Warton widowe was buryed the xiiijth daye of Auguste

Annes Robson wyffe of Henrie Robson was buryed the thyrde daye of Marche in the sayme yeare

John Dicson & Annes Herison were maried ye sixth daye of June pcivell Holme & Margaret Smythe were maryed the xvijth daye of Julye

Thomas Lovell & Jayne Walker were maryed ye xxvijth daye of Auguste

Richarde Smythe iu. & Annes Wright were maryed the xxth daye of November in ye sayme yeare

Robt Browne vicare

Churchwardens { Robt Coweton  
Wiſhm Pallmer

[fo. 16]

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord God 1580 were Marie Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer baptized the xvijth daye of Februarie Robt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Marye Morwinge & Elizabeth Whorleton godmothers

Robt Dicson sonne of John Dicson was baptiz. the xxvijth daye of Marche Robt Coweton Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Margarett Herison godmot<sup>9</sup> 1581

Annes Shepperd daughter of Henrie Shepperd (Margaret Jobson her mother) was baptiz. ye first daye of Aprill Thomas Whorleton godfather Annes Coweton Margarett Hynderwell godmothers 1581

The begininge of ye yeare 1581

John Fewtie sonne of John Fewtie was baptiz. the xiiijth daye of Aprill John Palmer Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Jayne Browne godmother

Isabell Knoweslye daughter of Richarde Knoweslye was baptiz. the xxijth daye of Aprill Anthonye Herison godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Vavasore Marye Morwinge godmothers 1581

Elizabeth Warton daughter of Thomas Warton was baptiz. the xxijth daye of Aprill Mathew Speigth godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Palmer & Anne Raye godmothers in ye saime yeare 1581

Michaell Smythe sonne of Robt Smythe was buryed ye ixt daye of July 1581

Genet Smythe wyffe of John Smythe iu. was buryed ye xijt daye of October

Wiſhm Oegle sonne of Wiſhm Oegle was buryed ye xiiijth daye of October

Wiſhm Fewtie & Elizabeth Smythe were maryed ye second daye of

Julye in the said yeare 1581

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1582 were Thomas Smythe sonne of Robt Smythe iu. baptiz. the xxth daye of Maye Thomas

Smythe Mathew Warton godfat<sup>9</sup> Marie Morwing godmot<sup>9</sup>

- Allice Smythe daughter of Richard Smythe iu. was baptiz. the xvjth daye of September Gregorie Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Allice Fewtie & Elliner Smythe godmothers
- Richarde Warton sonne of Wiſſm Warton was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of October John Palmer Roſt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Elliner Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>
- John Robson sonne of Henrie Robson was baptiz. ye xxjth daye of December John Smyth iu. Wiſſm Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Allison Walker godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Nathanaell Browne sonne of Roſt Browne clarke was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of Januarie Allexander Colson clarke & Richard Foxe clarke godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Raye godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Wiſſm Stamper sonne of Thomas Stamper was baptiz. ye xxvijth daye of Januarie Wiſſm Crosse Richard Smythe iu. godfathers Elliner Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Richarde Warton sonne of Mathew Warton was baptiz. ye ixt daye of Marche Richard Rybie Thomas Conndome godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Raye godmot<sup>9</sup>
- [fo. 17]
- John Huntlye was buryed ye first daye of Julye
- Allice Smyth daughter of Richarde Smyth iu. was buryed ye xxvjth of September
- Gennet Smyth wyffe of Peter Smythe was buryed ye second daye of December
- Henrie Robson & Margaret Hynderwell were maryed ye xt daye of Julye
- John Crosse & Elizabeth Hagggett were maryed ye xxvijth daye of October
- In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1583 were Thomas Dicson sonne of John Dicson baptiz. ye fyfte daye of Maye Thomas Dicson John Buttrye godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Raye godmother
- Anne Lovell daughter of Stephen Lovell was baptiz. the xvjth daye of June Mathew Smyth godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Raye Allison Walker godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Roſt Smythe sonne of Richard Smythe was baptiz. ye xvijth daye of October Roſt Mosye James Wylson godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Palmer godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Richarde Tanton sonne of Richarde Tanton was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of Februarie Gregorie Smythe John Dicson godfathers Joan Browne godmother
- John Palmer sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptiz. the xxiijth daye of Marche John Candler Roſt Smyth godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Warton godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Thomas Dicson sonne of John Dicson was buryed ye xijt daye of Auguste
- Thomas Robinſon & Anne Raye were maryed ye vijth daye of Julij
- Thomas Smythe & Elizabeth Whorleton were maryed ye xxjth daye of Julye
- Roſt Byrde & Gennett Reed were maryed ye xvjth daye of November
- In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1584 were Isabell Fewtie daughter of John Fewtie baptiz. the thirde daye of Maye Thomas Hagggett godfat<sup>9</sup> Ellys Warton Isabell Palmer godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Elizabeth Smythe daughter of Roſt Smythe iu. was baptiz. the tenth daye of Maye Wiſſm Norram godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Gryme Marie Tathwell godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Anne Smythe daughter of Thomas Smythe was baptiz. ye xxxjth daye of Maye Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Warton Elizabeth Palmer godmot<sup>9</sup>

Peter Dicson sonne of John Dicson was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of October Roßt Browne clarke Gregorie Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Marie Morwinge godmot<sup>9</sup>

Thomas Speighth sonne of Wißm Speighth was baptiz. the xxvth daye of October Thomas Haggett Wißm Tanton godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson godmother

Frauncys Knoweslye daughter of Richard Knoweslye was baptiz. the xxixth daye of November William Lutton godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Raye Marie Morwinge godmot<sup>9</sup>

Helliner Warton daughter of Thomas Warton was baptized the vijth daye of Februarie Thomas Haggett godfather Helliner Smythe Allison Walker godmothers

Roßt Browne vicare

Churchwardens { Roßt Coweton  
Wißm Pallmer

[fo. 18]

Annes Stamper daughter of Thomas Stamper was baptiz. ye vijt daye of Marche John Buttrie se. godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Dicson Margaret Robson godmot<sup>9</sup>

Germane Cottam was buryed the xiiijth daye of Aprill

Wißm Warton was buryed the ixt daye of December

Annes Robson was buryed the xiiijth daye of September in the sayme yeare

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1585 were Margaret Smythe daughter of John Smyth iu. baptiz. ye iiijth daye of Julye Roßt Smythe iu. godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Herison Allyson Walker godmot<sup>9</sup>

Samuell Browne sonne of Roßt Browne clarke was baptized ye xxxjth daye of October John Bossall clarke Thomas Whorleton godfat<sup>9</sup> Brygett Memprisse godmother

Johan Smythe daughter of Roßt Smythe ye yonger was baptiz. the xijt daye of December Mathewe Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Haggett and Margaret Smythe godmothers

Wißm Hewitson was buryed the xvijth daye of Julye

Annes Warton wyffe of Mathew Warton was buryed ye xvth daye of September

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1586 were Wißm Fewtie sonne of John Fewtie baptiz. ye xxixth daye of September William Crosse Gregorie Smyth godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson godmot<sup>9</sup>

Margarett Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptiz. ye ixt daye of Februarie Richarde Raye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson & Jayne Doers godmot<sup>9</sup>

John Dicson sonne of John Dicson was baptized the sixth daye of Marche John Buttrie se. Wißm Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Haggett godmot<sup>9</sup>

Lawrence Squire & Annes Hewitson were maryed ye xiiijth daye of Auguste

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1587 were Mathew Warton sonne of Thomas Warton baptiz. the xxvjth daye of Marche Mathew Smythe Thomas Whorleton godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson godmother

Annes Carr dowghter of Robt Carr was baptiz. ye xxijth daye of October  
 Richarde Raye godfat<sup>9</sup> Marie Tathwell Margaret Robson godmot<sup>9</sup>  
 Mathewe Smythe sonne of Richard Smythe was baptiz. ye thirde daye  
 of December Mathew Smythe Thomas Dicson godfat<sup>9</sup> Allce Clublye  
 godmother

Henrie Arnes was buried the xjth daye of Aprill  
 Wiſm Covell sonne of Henrie Covell was buried ye xiiijth daye of Aprill  
 Wiſm Palmer thelder was buried ye xijt daye of Maye  
 Isabell Rybie wiffe of Wiſm Rybie was buried ye xijth daye of June  
 [fo. 19]

Wiſm Rybie was buried the xijt daye of December  
 Henrie [?F]. . ell & Marie Morwinge were maryed ye xxth daye of June  
 Henrie Arnes & Catheren Hynderwell were maryed ye xxvt daye of June  
 Thomas Dicson & Gennett Herison were maryed the ixth daye of Julie  
 In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1588 were Debora Browne daughter  
 of Robt Browne clarke baptized the xxijth daye of Marche  
 Mathewe Speigth godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Haggett Allce Clublye  
 godmothers

Gennett Warton vid. laite wyffe of Wiſm Warton was býryed ye xijt  
 of August

Edwarde Martson was buried the xxijth daye of Marche  
 John Easterbie & Marie Cottam were maryed the xxijth daye of November  
 Elliner Warton & Mathew Warton chyl dren of Thomas Warton were  
 buried in the saime yeare

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1589 were Ellice Palmer daughter  
 of Thomas Palmer baptiz. the xjt daye of Maye John Buttrye  
 thelder godfat<sup>9</sup> Ellice Shipperd Allce Clublye godmothers  
 Elizabeth Dicson daughter of Thomas Dicson was baptiz. the xvijth  
 daye of Maye Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Buttrie Elliner  
 Whorleton godmot<sup>9</sup>

Margarett Easterbie daughter of John Easterbie was baptiz. ye xxjth  
 of September John Pattericke godfat<sup>9</sup> Margarett Robson Allce  
 Clublye godmot<sup>9</sup>

Wiſm Speigth sonne of Wiſm Speigth was baptiz. ye xiiijth daye of  
 December Wiſm Crosse Thomas Tathewell godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Buttrye  
 godmot<sup>9</sup>

Elizabeth Coweton daughter of James Coweton was baptiz. ye xxjth  
 daye of December Mathew Martson godfat<sup>9</sup> Ellice Shepperd  
 Elizabeth Buttrie godmot<sup>9</sup> Marie Smyth her mother

Thomas Warton sonne of Thomas Warton was baptiz. the viijt daye of  
 Marche Thomas Smythe Robt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Gennett Warton  
 godmot<sup>9</sup>

Wiſm Smythe sonne of John Smythe of ye towne end was baptiz.  
 ye viijt of Marche Wiſm Crosse Gregorie Smyth godfat<sup>9</sup>  
 Margarett Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>

Annes Smyth daughter of John Smythe was baptiz. ye viijt daye of  
 Marche Thomas Herison godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson Isabell Buttrie  
 godmot<sup>9</sup>

Allison Walker daughter of Thomas Walker was buried ye viijt daye  
 of Aprill

Annes Stamper daughter of Thomas Stamper was buried ye xxth daye of Maye

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Lovell was buried the eight daye of Julye

Thomas Speigth sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Speigth was buried the ixt daye of Auguste

Thomas Smyth sonne of John Smyth was buried ye xviiijth daye of Julye

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smyth sonne of ye sayme John Smyth was buried ye xt of Marche

Mathew Martson & Isabell Huntlye were maryed ye xxiiijth of November

Ro<sup>bt</sup> Browne vicare

[fo. 20] Churchwardens Ro<sup>bt</sup> Coweton  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pallmer

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord God 1590 were Annes Dicson daughter of John Dicson was baptiz. ye v daye of Aprill Thomas Whorleton godfat<sup>9</sup> [? Annes] Tathewell Elizabeth Buttrye godmothers

John Smythe sonne of Thomas Smythe was baptiz. the sixth daye of Julye John Smythe Thomas Whorleton godfat<sup>9</sup> Gennet Warton godmot<sup>9</sup>

Isabell Martson wyffe of Mathew Martson was buried ye xxviiijth of Auguste

Frauncys Knoweslye daughter of Richard Knoweslye was buried ye xiiijth of November

Thomas Walker dyed intestate & was buried the xvijth daye of Januarie

Ro<sup>bt</sup> Coweton & Margaret Hagggett were maryed ye xxviiijth of October

Mathew Martson & Margaret Kidd were maryed the viijth daye of November

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1591 were Mathew Squier sonne of Lawerence Squier baptiz. the third daye of October Mathewe Smythe and Wi<sup>thm</sup> Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Buttrie godmot<sup>9</sup>

Alice Hagggett daughter of Thomas Hagggett was baptiz. the xvijth daye of October Gregorie Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson and Alice Clublye godmothers

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dicson sonne of Thomas Dicson was baptiz. the xxiiijth daye of October Wi<sup>thm</sup> Crosse Thomas Herison godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Tathewell godmot<sup>9</sup>

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Stamper sonne of Thomas Stamper was buried ye xxvijth of Marche

Peter Smythe was buried the thirde daye of Aprill

Gregorie Easterbie was buried the xvth daye of Maye

Ellice Smythe daughter of John Smythe was buried ye xxth daye of June

Isabell Lovell widowe was buried the xxxth daye of June

Elizabeth Palmer widowe was buried ye xxvth daye of December

Allan Leasoum s<sup>9</sup>vant to Henrie Shepperd was buried ye first daye of Januarie

Alice Hagggett daughter of Thomas Hagggett was buried ye viiiijth of Januarie

John Buttrie thelder & Catheren Shepperd were maryed ye xvijth daye of June

Ralpe Lodge & Elizabeth Knoweslye were maryed ye thirde of October

Ro<sup>bt</sup> Masye & Anne Palmer were maryed the sayme daye

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1592 were Frauncys Browne  
daughter of Robt Browne clarke baptized the xjt daye of  
June Gregorie Smyth godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Robson Gennett  
Warton godmothers

John Easterbie sonne of John Easterbie was baptiz. ye xxvth daye of June  
Mathew Palmer John Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Annes Tathewell godmot<sup>9</sup>

[fo. 21]

. . . . Palmer sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptiz. the vijth daye of  
November Mathew Smythe Mathew Palmer godfat<sup>9</sup> Gennett Warton  
godmot<sup>9</sup>

Edw . . . Smyth sonne of John Smyth iu. was baptiz. ye xvijth daye of  
November Edward Smythe Robt Buttrie godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smyth  
godmother

Robt Hagggett sonne of Thomas Hagggett was baptiz. ye xxvjth daye  
of November Robt Coweton Robt Kynningemunt godfat<sup>9</sup> Ellice  
Shepperd godmot<sup>9</sup>

Allce Dicson daughter of John Dicson was baptiz. ye thirde daye of  
December Peter Lovell godfat<sup>9</sup> Allce Clublye Isabell Buttrie godmot<sup>9</sup>

Margarett Smythe daughter of Richarde Smythe was baptiz. ye third  
of December Withm Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Margarett Coweton Gennett  
Warton godmot<sup>9</sup>

Thomas Shepperd sonne of Ric' Shepperd was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye  
of Marche Thomas Marshall Lawrence Marshall godfat<sup>9</sup> Ellice  
Shipperd godmot<sup>9</sup> Annes Walker his mother

Elizabeth Smythe wyffe of Thomas Smythe was buryed ye xxvth daye  
of Iulye

Mathewe Palmer sonne of Thomas Palmer was buryed ye xxiiijth of  
November

Annes Squier wyffe of Lawerence Squier was buryed ye xiiijth daye of  
Januarie

Thomas Herison was buryed the eight daye of Februarie  
Frauncys Robson was buryed ye xxvijth daye of Februarie

Henrie Robson was buryed the firste daye of Marche

John Scrowston & Allce Hagggett were maryed ye xxvijth daye of Maye  
Michaell Coweton & Elizabeth Buttrie were maryed ye fourte daye of  
June

John Bereman & Annes Tathewell were maryed ye xvth daye of October  
Thomas Smythe & Margarett Wetherell were maryed ye fyfte of  
November

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1593 were Margaret Smyth  
daughter of Thomas Smythe baptiz. the ixt daye of September  
Withm Palmer godfat<sup>9</sup> Margarett Coweton Isabell Buttrie  
godmot<sup>9</sup>

Ellinor Crosse daughter of Withm Crosse was baptiz. ye fyfte daye of  
1594 Maye Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Jayne Hagggett Margaret Cowton  
godmot<sup>9</sup>

Robt Spanton sonne of Frauncys Spanton was baptiz. ye sixth daye  
of Maye Robt Knoweslyc Mathew Palmer godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell  
Knoweslyc godmot<sup>9</sup>

Robt Smythe sonne of Mathew Smythe was baptiz. the xiiijth daye of Julye Robt Coweton Robt Knoweslye godfat<sup>p</sup> Margaret Smythe godmot<sup>p</sup>

Robt Browne vicare

Churchwardens { Robt Coweton  
Wiłm Palmer

[fo. 22]

Thomas Dicson sonne of Thomas Dicson was baptiz. the xt daye of November Thomas Tathewell John Clublye godfat<sup>p</sup> Margaret Coweton godmot<sup>p</sup>

Edmunde Wooddus sonne of Peter Wooddus clarke was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of November Edwarde Smythe Thomas Haggett godfat<sup>p</sup> Margaret Coweton godmother

Jayne Smythe daughter of John Smythe was baptiz. ye firste of September John Clublye godfat<sup>p</sup> Margrett Martson Margrett Tathewell godmot<sup>p</sup>

John Smythe sonne of John Smythe ye yonger was baptiz. ye xijth daye of Januarie John Clublye Robt Coweton godfat<sup>p</sup> Isabell Knoweslye godmot<sup>p</sup>

Elizabeth Smythe daughter of Thomas Smythe was baptiz. ye sixth of Januarie Frauncys Tenny godfat<sup>p</sup> Margrett Smyth Isabell Warton godmot<sup>p</sup> in the said yeare 1594

Margaret Smythe wiffe of John Smythe se. was buryed ye xjt daye of Auguste in the said yeare 1593

Frauncys Browne daughter of Robt Browne c. was buryed ye xiiijth of Auguste

Marie Whorleton daughter of Thomas Whorleton was buryed ye sixth of Maye

Edwarde Smythe sonne of John Smythe iu. was buryed ye xxjth of October

Elizabeth Stamper wyffe of Thomas Stamper was buryed ye xvijth of November

John Smythe the eldest was buryed the fyfte daye of Januarie

Gregorie Smythe & Margaret Robson were maryed ye xvijth daye of June Wiłm Crosse & Allice Clublye were maryed ye xvth daye of Julye

Frauncys Spanton & Catheren Labourne were maryed ye fyfte of Auguste Mathew Bylton & Margerie Chapman were maryed ye xvijth of

November

John Smythe & Elizabeth Rudsten were maryed at Yorke w<sup>th</sup> a lycence in the sayme said yeare 1593

And Elizabeth Palmer wiffe of Thomas Palmer was buryed ye xjt daye of Julie in ye said yeare 1594

Margerie Bylton wyffe of Mathew Bylton was buryed ye xjt of November

Henrie Covell was buryed the xvijth daye of November

Allyson Smythe vid. was buryed the ixt daye of Februarie

Margaret Smythe daughter of Ric' Smythe was buryed ye xxiiijth of Februarie

Thomas Herison & Isabell Buttrie were maryed ye xiiijth daye of Aprill

Thomas Covell & Elizabeth Fenton were maryed ye xjt daye of Januarie

Mathewe Bilton & Annes Coweton were maryed the xjt daye of Februarie in the saime said yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord 1594

[fo. 23]

- In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1595 were Withm Lovell sonne of Peter Lovell baptiz. ye xxvijth daye of Aprill Withm Palmer John Clublye godfathers Gennett Tenny godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Margaret Hayton daughter of John Hayton was baptiz. the fyfte daye of October John Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smyth & Margaret Smythe godmothers
- Elizabeth Haggett daughter of Thomas Haggett was baptiz. the second daye of November Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smythe & Margaret Cockerell godmothers
- Margarett Covell daughter of Thomas Covell was baptiz. the xvjth daye of November John ats Gylles Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Coweton & Margaret Tathewell godmothers
- John Smythe sonne of Richarde Smythe was baptiz. ye xxvth daye of December Robt Cowton John Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Isabell Tenny daughter of Frauncys Tenny was baptiz. the xiiijth daye of Februarie Robt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Palmer & Isabell Warton godmothers
- Michaell Crosse sonne of Withm Crosse was baptiz. the xxvijth of Februarie Michaell Raye John Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Knoweslye godmot<sup>9</sup>
- John Clublye theldest was buried the xijt daye of Marche

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1596 were Robt Easterbie sonne of John Easterbie baptiz. the xjt daye of Aprill Robt Knoweslye John ats Gylles Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Coweton godmot<sup>9</sup>

- John Smythe sonne of Mathew Smyth was baptiz. ye ixt daye of Maye John Smythe Withm Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Coweton godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Richarde Johnson sonne of John Johnson was baptiz. ye firste daye of June Richard Raye John Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Frauncys Buttrie sonne of Robt Buttrie was baptiz. ye xxvijth daye of June Frauncys Tenny Mathew Whorleton godfathers Margaret Martson godmother
- Elizabeth Browne daughter of Robt Browne clarke was baptized the seaventh daye of November Bryan Peacocke clarke godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Knoweslye Jayne Haggett godmothers
- Mathewe Smythe sonne of John Smythe was baptiz. ye xxvth daye of Februarie Mathew Smythe Mathew Speigh godfat<sup>9</sup> Margrett Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Michaell Smythe sonne of Edwarde Smythe was baptiz. ye vjt daye of Marche Michaell Raye Robt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Allice Crosse godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Thomas Clublye & Margaret Tathewell were maryed ye xxvijth of June Robt Browne vicare

[fo. 24]

Churchwardens { Robt Coweton  
Withm Palmer

- Ellinor Rybie daughter of Richard Rybie of Fordon was buried ye xxvjth daye of November
- Thomas Whorleton theldest was buried the first daye of December

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1597 were Robt Lovell sonne of Peter Lovell baptized the thyrde daye of Aprill Robt Knoweslye Mathew Palmer godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>

Margarett Wylson daughter of James Wylson was baptiz. the xxixth daye of Maye Richard Raye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smythe Annes Dicson godmot<sup>9</sup>

Richard Dicson sonne of John Dicson was baptiz. ye xxxth daye of Julye Robt Knoweslye Wittm Tanton godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smythe godmother

Margarett Dicson daughter of Thomas Dicson was baptiz. ye xxijth daye of October John als Gylles Clublye godfat<sup>9</sup> Margrett Smythe Elizabeth Smyth godmot<sup>9</sup>

Frauncys Tathewell sonne of Thomas Tathewell was baptiz. ye xjt daye of December Frauncys Tenny Mathew Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Pallmer godmot<sup>9</sup>

John Coweton ye sonne of Robt Coweton was baptiz. ye fyfte daye of Februarie John Smythe Robt Knoweslye godfat<sup>9</sup> Jayne Browne godmother

John Haggett sonne of Thomas Haggett was baptiz. ye xxiiijth daye of Marche John Clublye John Robson godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Pearson godmother

Michaell Raye was buried the xxxth daye of Marche Robt Horslye was buried the firste daye of Aprill

Michaell Smythe sonne of Edwarde Smythe was buried the fourte daye of Aprill

Anne Horslye wiffe of ye laite diseased Robt Horslye was buried ye fyfte of Aprill

Margaret Smyth wiffe of Robt Smythe was buried ye vijt daye of Aprill Ellinor Hyth was buried the xijt daye of Aprill

Thomas Dicson was buried the xiiijth daye of Aprill

Mathew Whorleton was buried the thirde daye of Maye

Annes Smythe wyffe of Richarde Smythe was buried the seconde daye of Maye

[*An entry erased*]

Richarde Smythe & Elizabeth Wyvell were maryed ye xxth daye of June Mathewe Speigth & Margarett Cockerell were maryed ye xt daye of Julye

Thomas Whorleton & Isabell Browne were maryed ye seaventh daye of Februarie in ye sayme yeare 1597

[fo. 25]

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1598 were Robt Speigth sonne of [? Mathewe] Speigth baptiz. ye second daye of Aprill Robt . . . . . Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Margaret Smythe godmother

Elizabeth Buttrie daughter of Robt Buttrye was baptiz. the ixt daye of Aprill Robt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smythe & Elizabeth Warton godmothers

Elizabeth Smythe daughter of Mathewe Smythe was baptized the xvijth daye of Aprill Gregorie Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smythe Alice Crosse godmothers

- Withm Herison sonne of Thomas Herison was baptiz. the xijt daye  
of Maye Withm Crosse John Clublye ye yonger godfat<sup>9</sup> Margrett  
Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Frauncys Tennyne sonne of Frauncys Tennyne was baptized the xvjth  
daye of Julye John ats Gylles Clublye Withm Wilson godfathers  
Margarett Smythe godmother
- John Tathewell was buried the xxvijth daye of Marche
- Thomas Burtham s<sup>9</sup>vaunt to Frauncys Tennyne was buried ye vijt daye  
of Aprill
- Elizabeth Smythe doughter of Mathewe Smythe was buried the eight  
daye of Maye
- Gennett Covell was buried the xxvijth daye of Julye
- Thomas Smythe sonne of Edwarde Smythe was baptized ye sixth daye  
of November Thomas Robinson John Smythe godfathers Margareth  
Smyth godmother
- Elizabeth Crosse doughter of Withm Crosse was baptized ye sayme  
sixth daye of November Gregorie Smythe godfather Elizabeth  
Smythe & Elizabeth Smythe godmothers
- Gervis Haiton sonne of John Haiton was buried ye fyfte daye of  
Januarie
- Jayne Whorletone doughter of Thomas Whorleton was baptiz. the sext  
daye of Januarie Withm Pallmer godfat<sup>9</sup> Jayne Peacocke Margrett  
Coweton godmothers
- Margrete Bylton doughter of Mathewe Bylton was baptiz. ye xxiiijth  
daye of Marche Robertt Dicson godfather Margret Smythe  
Barberie Coweton godmothers
- Roßt Browne vicare

- [fo. 26] Churchwardens { Roßt Coweton  
Withm Pallmer
- John Clublye & Gregorie Smythe churchwardens 1599
- In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God 1599 were John Haiton sonne of  
John Haiton baptized ye fyrst daye of July Edwarde  
Smythe John Clublye ye yonger godfat<sup>9</sup> Margarett Coweton  
godmot<sup>9</sup>
- Thomas Smythe sonne of Mathewe Smythe was baptiz. ye xxiijth daye  
of July Withm Pallmer Thomas Haggett godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Knoweslye  
godmother
- Mathewe Tathwell sonne of Thomas Tathwell was baptized ye tenthe  
daye of Februarie Mathewe Martson P<sup>9</sup>civell Speigth godfat<sup>9</sup>  
Margarett Smythe godmother
- Roßt Johnson sonne of John Johnson was baptiz. ye xvijth daye of  
Februarie Roßt Coweton Mathewe Smythe godfathers Elizabeth  
Rowsse godmother
- Imprimis Christofer Dicson sonne of John Dicson was baptized  
ye xiiijth daye of Aprill in ye yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lorde God
- Roßt Buttrie } 1600 Roßt Browne ye yonger Thomas Lovell  
Thomas Tathwell } godfat<sup>9</sup> Margarett Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup>  
churchwardens }
- Thomas Whorleton sonne of Thomas Whorleton was baptiz. ye 8 daye  
of June Thomas Myllner Roßt Coweton godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Knoweslye  
godmot<sup>9</sup>

John Speigth sonne of Mathewe Speigth was baptiz. ye 21 daye of September Mathew Smythe Edwarde Smythe godfat<sup>9</sup> Margret Coweton godmother

John Dicson was buried ye 9 daye of November

Withm Speight was buried ye firste daye of December

John Thorppe sonne of one Thomas Thorppe Jennett Cottam his mother was baptized the xxviiijth daye of December 1600 John Smythe Thomas Haggett godfat<sup>9</sup> Margrett Smythe godmot<sup>9</sup> yt was begotten in fornication etc.

Annes Coweton wyffe of John Coweton was buried ye xxijth daye of Januarie

Withm Crosse sonne of Withm Crosse was baptiz. ye xxijth daye of Februarie 1600 Withm Pallmer Robt Browne godfat<sup>9</sup> Anne Knoweslye godmot<sup>9</sup>

Robert Coweton was buried ye xvijth daye of Marche 1600

Mathewe Warton was buried ye xijth daye of Maye 1601

[fo. 27]

1601

Thomas Whorleton & Michael . . . ton churchwardens

In the yeare of o<sup>r</sup>lorde God 1601 was Jenie Bilton the daughter of Mathew Bilton baptized the 17 of Maye John R. . . . godfat<sup>9</sup> Margret Cowton Margret Martson godmothers

Robert Lundie son of Withm Lundie baptiz. 12 of June Robt Smithe W<sup>m</sup> Crosse godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smith godmot<sup>9</sup>

Isbell Haggett daughter of Thomas Haggett baptiz. 12 Juley John Smith godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Knowesley Elizabeth Smith godmot<sup>9</sup>

Anne Clubley wife of John Clubley se. buried 27 July

Francys Cubley son of John Clubley se. baptiz. 29 July Francis Hill Robt Knowesley godfat<sup>9</sup> Margret Smith godmot<sup>9</sup>

Francis Clubley buried ye 14 daye of August 1601 he was the son of John Clubley

Jane Cowton daughter of Tho. Coweton baptiz. ye 4 day of Octob Edward Smith godfat<sup>9</sup> Jaine Browne Elizabeth Smithe godmot<sup>9</sup> 1601

Margret Clubley vid. buried 12 of Decemb 1601

Elizabeth Herrison daughter of Thomas Herrison baptiz. the 3th day of January Tho. Stevenson godfather Elizabeth Smith Mergret Barughe godmot<sup>9</sup>

Thomas Easterby son of John Easterby baptiz. 17 day of January Thomas Haggett Peter Lovell godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Tathewell godmot<sup>9</sup>

Marie Easterby wife of John Easterby buried 26 of January

John Haggett the son of Thomas Haggett buried 7th of February Elizabeth Smith daughter of Edward Smith baptiz. the 22 of February

Thomas Haggett godfat<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Smith Margrett Barughe godmot<sup>9</sup>

Isabell Tathewell daughter of Nathaniell Tathewell baptiz. 28 of February P<sup>o</sup>civall Speick godfat<sup>9</sup> Isabell Whorleton Isabell Tathewell godmot<sup>9</sup>

The same Isabell Tathewell buried 12 of Marche

James Smithe the son of Mathew Smithe baptiz. 19 of March 1601

James Borughe John Clubley godfat<sup>9</sup> Jaine Haggett godmot<sup>9</sup>

Richard Tanton

Nathaniell Tathewell

} churchwardens

Anno Doñ 1602

[fo. 28]

Elizabeth Dixon daughter of Jennett Dixon vid. buried the ... April 1602

[? Thomas] Warton buried 22 of Maye 1602

P<sup>o</sup>cevell Cowton son of Michael Cowton baptiz. the 4th of July P<sup>o</sup>cevell Speick Robt Dixon godfat<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup>gret Smith godmot<sup>o</sup>

Wittme Crosse buried the 4th of July

Richard Catterell & Isabell Knowesley married the 12 of July

Isabell Covell wid. buried ye first day of August

Robert Browne clerke buried the 16 daye of Novemb<sup>r</sup> Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1602

John Clubley buried the 17 of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1602

Isabell Whorleton buried 24 Marche 1602

Anno d<sup>ni</sup> 1603

Elizabeth Tathwell baptized the 31 of Maie

Wittme Rennison and Jane Cottam married the 26 of June

Thomas Robinson baptiz. the 24 of August

Robert Smith baptiz. the 27 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>

John Robson & Ellin Robinson married the 24 of January

John Whorleton and Alice Crosse married the 29 of January

John Haggett baptiz. the 25 of Marche 1604

Jennet Walworthe buried the 27 of M<sup>o</sup>che

Joan Tennie baptiz. the 22 of Aprill

Richard Renninson baptiz. the 29 of Aprill

Elienor Jonson baptiz. the 13 of May

John Clubley baptized the 20 of May

A note of o<sup>r</sup> Register deli'd frō the 30 of Aprill 1603 to the 24 of May 1604

[fo. 29]

Jane Lundie the daughter of Wittme Lundie baptized the 19 daie of June

Wittme Speck the sonne of Mathew Speck baptized the 25 of Julie

Elizabeth Knowesley the daughter of Robt Knowesley baptized the 19 of August

Persevall Specke and Isbell Poole married the 22 of August

Elizabeth Berriman the daughter of Robt Berriman baptized the 26 of August

Richard Rennison the son of Wittme Rennisonne buried the 25 of September

Elizabeth Berriman the daughter of Robt Berriman buried the 3 of October

John Clubley the sonne of John Clubley buried the 28 of October

Marie Browne the daughter of Robt Browne baptized the 15 of November

Ann Whorletonne the daughter of John Whorleton baptized the 18 daie of November

Richard Tanton buried the 19 of November

Ann Wilsonne the daughter of James Wilson baptized the 5 daie of Januarie

Robert Winder the son of John Winder clerke baptized the 22 daie of January

Jane Herrisonne the daughter of Thomas Herrison baptized the 9 daie of February

Nathaniell Browne buried the 25 daie of February

Persevall Smithe the son of Edward Smithe baptiz. the 20 daie of Marche  
Allison Johnsonne buried the 24 day of Marche

Anno 1605

Robert Cowtonne the sonne of Michael Cowtonne baptized the 14  
daye of Aprill

Henrie Robson the son of John Robson baptized the 21 daye of Aprill  
John Winder vicar

John Smithe } churchwardens  
Francis Tennyne }

[fo. 30]  
[? Marie] Speck baptized the 13th daie of October 1605 [? being] the  
doughter of Persevall & Isbell Speck

Robert Rennison the sonne of Wiſſme Rennison baptized the 3th  
daye of Novemb

Margret Clubley the daughter of John Clubley baptiz. the 10th day  
of Novemb

Marie Specke the daughter of Persevall Specke buried the 13th day  
of Novemb

Annas Rey buried the 13th day of Novemb

Wiſſme Eshe & Alice Wartonn married the first daie of December

Isabell Whorleton the wife of Thomas Whorleton buried the 11th day  
of Decemb

Isabell Tathewell the daughter of Nathaniell Tathewell baptized the  
15th day of December

Anno 1606

Anthonie Rowesby and Gennett Warton married the 18 day of Maye  
Maij 18

Susanna Winder the daughter of John Winder baptized the first day of June

Thomas Scott the son of Wiſſme Scott baptiz. the 15th day of June

Wiſſme Speck the sonn of Mathew Specke buried the 30th day of June

Elizabeth Rowesbie the daughter of Anthonie Rowesbie baptised the  
13th day of Julie

Susanna Winder the daughter of John Winder clerke buried the 15th  
day of Julie

Richard Wiſſmson and Dorithy Ribie married the 7th daie of September

Richard Knowesley buried the 22th day of September

Theodore Browne buried the 24th day of September

[fo. 31]

Robert Speight the son of Persevall Speight baptized the 8 day of  
December

Robt Speight the sonne of P<sup>se</sup>vall Speight buried the 27 daye of Decemb

Elizabeth Smithe the daughter of John Smithe baptized the second  
day of Februarie

Anno dñi 1607

Francis Knowesley the daughter of Robt Knowesley baptized the 26th  
day of Aprill

Robert Nesslengtonn and Jaine Crosse married the 8th day of Maye

Thomas Lundie the son of Wiſſme Lundie baptiz. the 19th day of June

John Storie and Isbell Crosse married the 21th daie of June

Frauncis Smithe the sonne of Mathew Smithe baptiz. the 30th day of  
August

Ann Winder the daughter of John Winder clerke baptized the first day  
of September  
Mathew Jonson buried the 24 daye of Septemb  
Elizabethhe Speight the daughter of Mathew Speight baptized the 9th  
day of Decemb  
Robert Robson the sonne of John Robson baptized the 13th day of  
December  
Jaine Browne the daughter of Robt Browne baptized the 24th day of  
Januarie  
Robert Harnesse and Dorithie Stawker maried the last day of Januarie  
Thomas Hunter the sonne of Richard Hunter baptized the 12 day of  
Februarie  
Mathew Speight the sonne of Persevall Speight baptized the 14th day  
of Februarie  
Jaine Browne the daughter of Robt Browne buried the 19th day of  
Februarie

John Wynder vicar

	Ed. Smithe	} church- wardens
	Jo. Whorletonne	
[fo. 32]	Frauncis Herrison the son of Thomas Herrison baptized the sixt daie of Marche	

Robert Smithe the son of Edward Smithe baptized the sixt daye of Marche  
Ellis Rowesbie the daughter of Anthonie Rowesbie baptized the 20th  
daie of Marche

Anno dni 1608

Elizabeth Harnes the daughter of Robt Harnes baptized the last day  
of Marche  
John Palmer buried the 4th daye of Maye  
Thomasin Whorleton the daughter of John Whorleton baptized the  
8th day of Maye  
Thomasin Whorleton the daughter of John Whorleton buried the 13th  
day of Maye  
Wittne Haggett the sonne of Thomas Hagget baptized the fift daye of  
August  
An Storie the daughter of John Storie baptized the 3th day of October  
Francis Hill the basterd son of Joane Robinson baptized the 7th day  
of November  
An Browne the daughter of Robt Browne baptized the 12th day of Januarie  
Robert Smithe the son of Edward Smyth buried the 17th day of Januarie  
Margret Barughe buried the 8th day of Marche

Anno dni 1609

Elizabeth Winder daughter of John Wynder clerk baptized the fift  
day of Aprill  
Thomas [*blank*] basterd son of Dorothie Whiting baptized the 7th  
day of Aprill  
John Clubley the son of John Clubley baptized the 14th day of Aprill  
Elizabeth Smithe daughter of Edward Smithe buried the 16th day of Aprill  
Thomas Bower buried the 22th day of Aprill  
Mathew Bilton buried the 23th day of Aprill  
Xpofer Simson buried the 12th day of Maye

Elizabeth Cowton daughter of Michaell Cowton baptized the 14th day of Maie

[fo. 33]

Gennet Huntley buried the 16th day of Maie

James Foster buried the xxjth daye of Maie

An Winder buried the 8th daye of Julie

Anna Knowesley baptized the 16th day of August

An Storie buried the 5th day of September

John Clubley buried the 4th day of December

Francis Herrison buried the 27th day of Februarie

Anno dni 1610

Marie Speight daughter of Perseuall Speight baptized the 15th day of Aprill

Robert Smithe son of Edward Smithe baptized the third daye of June

Mathew Warton sonn of Richard Warton baptized the 25th daye of Julie

Ann Browne buried the 20th daye of August

John Storie the son of John Storie baptized the 9th daye of September

James Wilson buried the second day of October

Isbell Tennie buried the 17th day of Octob

Isbell Tennie the daughter of Francys Tennie baptized the xxjth daye of October

John Storie buried the 28 of Nouember

Robert Knowesley the sonn of Robert Knowesley baptized the 24th daye Januarie

Jane Rowsbie the daughter of Anthonie Rowsbie baptized the 8th daye of Februarie

Thomasin Lundie daughter of Witme Lundie baptized the sixth daye of Marche

Anno dni 1611

Isbell Clubley daughter of John Clubley baptized the 19 day of Maye

Thomas Robson son of John Robson baptized the 5th day of Julye

Thomas Tathwell buried the 25 daye of Julye

Robert Browne son of Robert Browne baptized the 28th day of Julie

John Wynder vicar

Samuel Browne

Robt Buttrie churchw.

[fo. 34]

Kiffin Steuenson the son of Thomas Steuenson baptized the 26th daye of September

Richard Smithe buried the 29th day of September

Thomasin Winder buried the 18 day of October

Thomas Barughe the son of James Barughe baptized the fift daye of Januarie

Anno dni 1612

Witme Palmer sonn of Witme Palmer baptized the 17th day of June

John Cowton & Margaret Hodgson married the 17 of June

Louesse Steuenson buried the fift day of Julie

Lowrance Barrett and Elizabeth Warton married the 11 day of October

Isbell Knowesley daughter of Robt Knowesley baptized the eight day of Nouember

Jone Tenney daughter of Francis Tenney buried the 23th day of Nouember

Elizabeth Cowton wife of Thomas Cowton buried the 27th day of Novemb

John Scott son of Witme Scott baptized the 9th day of December  
 Thomas Applebie son of George Applebie baptized the 20th day of  
 Januarie

Joane Cowton daughter of John Cowton baptized the 24th day of Januarie  
 Robert Warton son of Richard Warton baptized the tenth day of Februarie  
 [fo. 35] Anno dni 1613

Alice Speight daughter of Persevall Speight baptized the 20th daie of Aprill  
 Thomas Rowesbie son of Anthonie Rowesbie baptized the 9th day of  
 Maye

Thomas Cowton buried the 24th day of Maye

Thomas Robinson buried the 17th day of August

Mathew Speight buried the last day of August

Elizabeth Smithe daughter of Edward Smithe baptized the 10th day of  
 Nouember

Marie Tathwell buried the 20th day of Nouemb

1614

Thomas Cowton basterd son of An Cowton baptized the 26th daye of  
 Marche

Kiffin Steuenson buried the sixt day of Aprill

Thomas Stamper buried the eight day of Aprill

Gennett German buried the 9th day of Aprill

Jane Slacke buried the 10th day of Aprill

Robert Barughe baptized the 12 day of Aprill

Samuell Herrison buried the second day of Maie

Henrie Peacock and Elizabeth Warton married the eight daye of Maye

Francis son of Dorithie Whiting baptized the 22 of Maye

[blank] Dewere buried June 4th

Francis Robson son of John Robson baptized the first daye of June

Andrew Browne son of Robt Brown baptized 3 July

John Steuenson son of Thomas Steuenson baptized the 28 of October

John Hayton buried the first day of Januarie

Katherin Bullock daughter of John Bullocke baptized the 7th day of Marche

[fo. 36] Anno dni 1615

Grace Palmer daughter of Witme Palmer baptized the 21th of Maye

Gregorie Cowton buried the 20th daie of June

An Applebye daughter of George Applebye baptized the second daye  
 of Julie

Thomas Hagggett and Isbell Barret married the 30th daye of October

John Hyde and Ann Dent married the 30th day of Nouember

Thomas Hinderwell & Debora Browne married the 30th of Nouember

Marie Knowesley daughter of Robert Knowesley baptized the third day  
 of December

Francis Robson son of John Robson baptized the 8 day of December

John Warton son of Richard Warton baptized the xiiijth day of Januarie

Samuell Dixon son of Robert Dixon baptized the 13th day of Februarie

Isabell Speight daughter of Persevall Speight baptized the 17th day of  
 Marche

Anno dni 1616

Mary Knowesley daughter of Robt Knowesley buried the 30th day of  
 Marche

Isbell Palmer buried the 18th day of Aprill  
 Edward Robinson son of Persevall Robinson baptized the 26th day of July  
 Nicholas Speight buried the 8 of September  
 Isabell Scott baptized the 25 of Septemb<sup>r</sup> being the daughter of Wit<sup>m</sup>e  
 Scott

Marie Browne daughter of Samuell Browne baptized the 22 of October  
 Richard Rowsbie son of Anthonie Rowsbie baptized the xjth day of  
 December

William Dewere buried the third day of Januarie  
 John Hyde baptized the 16 day of January being the son of John Hyde  
 [fo. 37]

Raphe Burne and Elizabeth Browne married the eleauenth day of Februarie  
 Robert Hagget son of Thomas Hagget baptized the eleauenth day of  
 Februarie

Robert Hinderwell son of Thomas Hinderwell baptized the 9th day  
 of Marche

Isbell Smithe daughter of Edward Smithe baptized the 17th day of Marche  
 Ao. 1617

Wit<sup>m</sup>e Wyles basterd unto Ed. Willons baptiz. ye 18 of Aprill  
 Thomas Topping and An Jonson married the twentieth and sixt day of August  
 Ann Tanton wife of Michael Tanton buried the 20th day of October  
 Isabell Jonson wife of John Jonson buried the 29 day of October  
 Gregorie Smithe buried the 9th day of Nouember  
 Elinor Crosse buried the 15th day of Januarie

1618

Robert Appleby the son of George Appleby baptized the 19th day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Palmer daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer baptized the seaventh day  
 of June

Isbell Smithe buried the 9th day of August  
 James Barughe son of James Barughe baptized the 6th day of September  
 Epham Robson daughter of John Robson baptized the fift day of October  
 Elizabeth Hagget daughter of Thomas Hagget baptized the tenth day  
 of October

An Speight daughter of Persevall Speight baptized the eleauenth of  
 October

Thomas Hyde son of John Hyde bap. the fift day of December

Margrett Smith buried the 26 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>

[fo. 38]

Isabell Robinson daughter of Persevall Robinson baptized the ffourth  
 daie of Januarie

An Warton daughter of Richard Warton baptized the 21th daie of Februarie

1619

Robert Dixon son of Robert Dixon baptized the fourth daie of Aprill  
 James Browne the son of Robert Browne baptized the nynteenth daie  
 of Maie

Richard Freer and Ann Dixon married the sixt daie of June

Marie Smith daughter of Edward Smithe baptized the 12th daie of  
 December

Michael Tanton and Marie Storr married the 23 of Januarie

James Browne buried the 24th daie of Februarie

Jane Whitinge buried the last daie of Februarie

Agnes Bilton buried the 9th of Marche

Elizabeth Scot daughter of Withme Scott baptized the 12th day of Marche  
1620

Robert Cowton buried the 10th day of Aprill

George Dobson and Margret Covell married the 19th daie of Nouember  
1621

Ann Hagget daughter of Thomas Hagget ju' baptized the 13th daie of Maye  
Withme Speight and Elizabeth Crosse married the fift daie of June

Ellis Warton buried the 17th day of June

James Robinson son of Persevall Robinson baptized the 25th of July  
[fo. 39]

Robert Tanton son of Michaell Tanton baptized the 23th daie of  
September

Samuell Browne son of Samuell Browne baptized the third daie of October

Henrie Eastobie buried the 16 of Januarie

Jaine Smithe daughter of Thomas Smithe baptized the 17th day of Marche

En: Appleby daughter of George Appleby baptized the xxiiijth of March  
Anno 1622

Withme Huntley buried the 17th daye of Aprill

Agnes Dixon buried the 16th daie of Julie

John Smithe buried the 20th daie of Julie

Elizabeth Eastobie buried the 23th daie of August

Thomas Eastobie buried the 6th daie of Septemb

Elizabeth Speight buried the secounde daie of Januarie

Marie Warton daughter of Richard Warton baptized the 15th daie of  
Januarie

Marie Jefferson daughter of John Jefferson baptized the 20th day of  
Februarie

Alice Dixon buried the 7th daie of Marche

Marie Johnson buried the 21th daie of Marche

[fo. 40]

1623

John Browne son of Robert Browne baptized the first daie of Maie

Charles Toutville and Elizabeth Knowesley married the thirde daye  
of Februarie anno 1623

Robert Knowsley buried at Nafferton the 28th daie of Februarie

Ann Tenney buried the sixt day of Marche

Elizabeth Smithe buried the 19 day of Marche

1624

Fraunces Hagget daughter of Thomas Hagget ju. baptized the 14th day  
of Aprill

John Smithe son of Thomas Smithe baptized the 25th day of June

John Eastoby buried the sixt day of September

Michaell Tanton son of Michaell Tanton ju. baptized the fift daye of  
Nouember

Ann Smithe daughter of Edward Smithe baptized the 27th day of Februarie

Thomas Tenney son of Francis Tenney ju. baptized the sixt day of Marche

1625

Isabell Johnson daughter of John Johnson baptized the sixt day of Aprill

An Speck daughter of Withme Speck baptized the tenth day of Maie

Dorithie Robson daughter of John Robson baptized the 15th day of Maie  
[fo. 41]

Francis Smithe son of Robert Smithe baptized the tenth day of Julie  
John Warcup and Elizabeth Tathwell married the 18 day of September  
An Haggett buried the 29 of September

Lancelot Frankishe & Elizabeth Winder married the 4th day of December  
Thomas Gibson son of John Gibson baptized the 22 of Januarie

John Tenney and Katheren Johnson married the second day of Februarie  
Robert Robinson son of Persevall Robinson baptized the 26 day of  
Februarie

Anne Tutveile buried the 26 day of Februarie

Francis Tenney ju. buried the secound day of Marche

Francis Tenney se. and John Tenney buried the tenthe day of March  
1626

John Bullock buried the 20th daye of Aprill

Elizabeth Buttery buried the 7 day of Maie

John Clubley buried the first daye of June

Edward Smith son of Thomas Smithe baptized the 10th of Novemb

[fo. 42] 1627

An Speight buried the seauenth day of Aprill

Charles Hagget son of Thomas Hagget ju. baptized the 15th day of Aprill

Thomas Tanton son of Michael Tanton baptized the 7 day of Maie

Margret Smithe daughter of Robt Smithe baptized the 20th day of May

David Hyde son of John Hyde baptized the 7th day of Julie

Michael Speck son of Withme Speck baptized the 12th day of August

John Frankishe son of Lancelott Frankishe baptized the 19th daye of  
August

John Knowsley and Ann Knowsley married the 28th day of August

John Clubley son of Robert Clubley baptized the 22th day of September

Michael Crosse buried the nynteenth day of December

John Johnson son of John Johnson baptized the 18th day of Januarie

[fo. 43] 1628

[? Gilbert] Lassells and Frances Knowsley married the fffith daie of Maie

Withme Johnson son of Francis Johnson baptized the sixteenthe daie  
of Maie

Withme Johnson aforesaid buried the 26th daie of Maie

Roger Thompson and Ann Whorlton married the last daie of Julie

Robert Browne buried the secound daie of August

Catherin Ribie buried the 24th day of September

Persevall Speight buried the 19th daie of October

Christopher Simpson and Jaine Herrison married the 23th daie of Nouember

Thomas Smith son of Robert Smithe baptized the fift daie of December

[fo. 44]

Marie Smithe daughter of Thomas Smith baptized the eleauenth daye  
of Januarie

Thomas Claxton and Barbara Cowton married the 18th daye of Januarie  
1629

Robert Ellis and Isabell Knowsley married the 25th day of Aprill

Marie Smithe buried the 12th daye of Maie

John Gibson son of John Gibson baptized the 26th day of August

Witme Speight son of Witme Speight baptized the sixt daie of  
 September  
 Thomas Clubley son of Robert Clubley baptized the 13th daie of  
 September  
 Isabell Johnson daughter of Francis Johnson baptized the 13th daie  
 of September  
 Michaell Tanton buried the 17th daie of September  
 Phillip Hodgson and Margret Dixon married the seauenteenth daie of  
 October  
 William Warton son of Richard Warton baptized the fourth daie of  
 November  
 Witme Crosse and Elizabeth Hagget married the 15th daie of December  
 [fo. 45]  
 John Robson son of John Robson baptized the 20th daie of December  
 Susanna Clubley buried the first daie of Marche  
 Grace Jefferson daughter of John Jefferson baptized the 19th day of  
 Marche

1630

Josephe Frankishe son of Lancelott Frankishe baptized the seauenth  
 daie of Aprill  
 Eupham Ellis daughter of Robert Ellis bap: the eleauenth daie of Aprill  
 Isabell Tathwell daughter of Francis Tathwell baptized the 21th day  
 of Maie  
 Witme Tanton son of Michaell Tanton baptized the 18th day of Julie  
 Robert Robinson buried the 23th daie of Julie  
 Elizabeth Crosse buried the 24th daie of October  
 Marie Hyde daughter of John Hyde baptized the last daie of October  
 Witme Herrison buried the 26th daie of Januarie  
 Margret Lundie buried the 13th day of Februarie  
 Thomas Smithe son of Thomas Smithe and Elizabeth Smithe daughter  
 of Thomas Smithe baptized the sixteenth of Marche  
 [fo. 46]  
 Margerie Smithe buried the sixteenth day of Marche  
 Isabell Hagget daughter of Thomas Hagget baptized the 20th daie  
 of Marche

1631

Elizabeth Smithe buried the xxvth day of Marche  
 Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Spenley married the last daie of Julie  
 Mathew Smith son of Robert Smithe baptized the 25th daie of September  
 Susanna Clubley baptized the 30th daie of October 1631 being the  
 daughter of Robt Clubley  
 Witme Warton buried the sixt daie of Nouember  
 Robert Johnson son of Francis Johnson baptized the 15th daie of Januarie  
 Alice Whorlton buried the 26th daie of Januarie  
 Sicila Johnson daughter of John Johnson baptized the 5th daie of  
 Februarie  
 Robert Gibson son of John Gibson baptized the 21th daie of Marche  
 Jaine Rowsbie buried the first daie of Aprill  
 Witme Franckishe sone of Lancelot Franckishe baptized the 22 daie  
 of Aprill

Thomas Smithe the son of Thomas Smithe baptized the 15th daie of Julie  
[fo. 47]

Ann Tathwell daughter of Francis Tathwell baptized the fift daie of August  
Wiłme Tanton son of Michaell Tanton baptized the 18th daie of  
Nouember

Michaell Crosse son of Wiłme Crosse baptized the 12th daie of December  
Thomasin Speck daughter of Wiłme Speck baptized the 16th daie of  
Decem̄b

Jaine Hagget daughter of Thomas Haggett ju. baptized the 4th daie of  
Januarie

Isabell Herrison buried the first daie of Februarie

Elizabeth Smithe daughter of Robert Smithe baptized the sixt daie of  
Februarie

John Varnham and Margrett Eastobie married the 13th daie of Februarie  
1633

Abraham Hyde son of John Hyde baptiz. the tenth daie of Maie

Wiłme Spanton and Cicila Smith married the 10th of Nouem̄b

Edward Clubley and Elizabeth Brearwood married the 24th daie of  
Nouember

Mathew Smith buried the 23th daie of December

Thomas Thompson buried the 25th daie of December

[fo. 48]

Margret Huntley buried the 8th daie of Januarie

Robert Hagget son of John Hagget bap. the 26th daie of Januarie

Roger Thompson son of Roger Thompson baptized the second daie  
of Februarie

John Cowton buried the 13th daie of Marche

Marke Bealebie buried the 15th daie of Marche

1634

Katherin Carleill buried the 18th daie of Aprill

Elizabeth Browne buried the third daie of Maie

Wiłme Sedgsfeilde and Jaine Rowesbie married the 15th daie of June

Simond Johnson son of Francis Johnson baptized the 28th daie of  
October

Wiłme Gibson son of John Gibson baptized the 9th daie of Nouember

Peter Bewsher buried the 30th daie of Nouem̄b

Mathew Huntley and Elizabeth Rosdaile married the 22th daie of Januarie

Persevall Speck son of Wiłme Speck baptized the 15th daie of Marche

Thomas Tathwell son of Francis Tathwell baptized the 22th daie of Marche

John Winder vicar

Thomas Cluble } churchwar'  
John Gibson }

[fo. 49]

1635

Thomasin Speck buried the fift daie of Aprill

Marie Hagget daughter of John Hagget baptized the 26th daie of Aprill

Wiłme Tanton buried the 24th daie of June

John Vernham buried the 29th daie of October

Henrie Smithe son of Thomas Smithe baptized the first daie of Nouember

Robert Tanton son of Michaell Tanton baptized the 13th daie of  
Nouember

Wifme Dixon and An Ferd married the 22th daie of Nouember  
 Jaine Haiton buried the third daie of December  
 Elenor Buttrey buried the sixt daie of Januarie  
 Mathew Johnson son of Johnson [*sic*] baptized the 25th daie of Februarie  
 Robert Tanton buried the 8th daie of Marche  
 Sicila Johnson buried the 22th daie of Marche

1636

Wifme Warton son of Thomas Warton baptized the 25th daie of Marche  
 Henrie Smithe buried the 29th daie of Marche  
 Alice Thompson daughter of Roger Thompson baptized the 16th daie  
 of Aprill

Alice Thompson buried the 9th daie of Maie

Wifme Leppington and Marie Browne married the 19th daie of Julie  
 John Winder vicare

Robt Browne } churchwardens  
 Robt Haggett }

[fo. 50]

Mathew Speight son of Mathew Speight baptized the 25th daie of Julie  
 Marie Hagget daughter of Thomas Hagget ju: baptized the 25th  
 daie of September

Christopher Anderson and Alice Speight married the 14th daie of October  
 Henrie Spenley and Marie Speight married the 30th daie of October  
 James Barughe buried the 15th daie of December

1637

An Tanton daughter of Michaell Tanton baptized the last daie of Marche  
 Michaell Cowton buried the 15th daie of Aprill  
 Alice Thompson daughter of Roger Thompson baptized the third daie  
 of Maie

Wifme Robinson and Elizabeth Cowton married the ffit daie of June  
 An Barughe daughter of Robert Barughe baptized the 23th daie of Julie  
 John Eastobie and Ann Harrison married the 30th daie of Julie  
 Marie Hagget buried the 15th daie of August  
 Magdalene Smithe buried the 29th daie of August  
 James Smithe buried the 20th daie of Septemb  
 Isbell Leppington daughter of Wifme Leppington baptized the 22th  
 daie of September

Marie Frankishe daughter of Lancelot Frankishe baptized the 24th daie  
 of September

Elizabeth Frankishe buried the 14th daie of October

[fo. 51]

Robert Robinson sonne of Wifme Robinson baptized the 22th daie of  
 October

Thomas Hyde buried the 8th daie of Nouemb  
 Roger Thompson buried the 21th daie of Nouember  
 Robert Winder buried the third daie of Decemb  
 Jerimie Hill buried the 14th daie of December  
 Elizabeth Smithe buried the seauenth daie of Januarie  
 Margret Speight buried the last daie of Januarie  
 Michaell Tanton buried the 7th daie of Februarie  
 Thomas Herrison buried the eleaventh daie of Februarie  
 Thomas Speight son of Wifme Speight baptized the 16th daie of  
 Februarie

An Gibson daughter of John Gibson baptized the seauenth daie of Marche  
1638

Francis Buttrey and Elizabeth Warcupp married the third daie of Aprill

Thomas Styringe and Elizabeth Tuteveile married the tenth daie of Aprill

Wiltme Scott buried the 24th daie of Aprill

Wiltme Smithe sone of Thomas Smithe baptized the 29th daie of Aprill

Robert Knowsley gent. buried the 19th daie of Maie

Christopher Spenley son of Henrie Spenley baptized the 18 daie of Novemb̄  
[fo. 52]

. . . . . Barughe buried the ... daie of Januarie

[? Elizabeth] Berriman buried the 23th daie of Januarie

Mathew Nowson and Ellis Rowesbie married the 27th daie of Januarie

Robert Hagget ju: and Jaine Lawson married the fift daie of Februarie

Frances Speight daughter of Mathew Speight baptized the fift daie of  
Februarie

1639

Thomas Johnson son of Francis Johnson baptized the 11th daie of Aprill

Isbell Speight buried the 29th daie of June

Thomas Hagget sone of Robert Hagget baptiz. the 30th daie of June

An Spenley buried the 22 daie of August

Thomas Robinson son of Wiltme Robinson baptized the 18th daie of  
September

Thomas Speight buried the first daie of Nouemb̄

Wiltme Dixon buried the fift daie of Nouember

James Tanton son of Michaell Tanton and Isbell Tanton daughter of  
Michaell Tanton baptized the 8th daie of Nouemb̄

Margret Stamper buried the 9th daie of Nouember

Wiltme Wheelwright and Elizabeth Rickman married the 10th daie of  
Nouember

Jaine Browne buried the 15th daie of Nouemb̄

[fo. 53]

Francis Tanton and Ann Applebie married the 30th daie of Nouember

Robert Buttrey buried the 9th daie of December

George Tanton son of Francis Tanton baptized the 20th daie of Januarie

Thomas Hagget buried the 24th daie of Januarie

Ann Leppington daughter of Wiltme Leppington baptized the 8th daie  
of Marche

Thomas Hagget son of John Hagget baptized the eleauenth daie of  
Marche

1640

Wiltme Smithe buried the 15th of Aprill

Richard Milner and Ann Dixon married the 10th daie of Maie

Thomas Clubley and Margret Clubley married the 13th daie of June

Persevall Curritt and Ann Clubley married the 28th day of June

Robert Hudson and Elisabeth Rowesbie married the 26th daie of Julie

Ann Warton daughter of Thomas Warton baptized the 4th daie of October

Isbell Hudson daughter of Robert Hudson baptized the 15th daie of  
October

Elizabeth Smith daughter of John Smithe baptized the 25th daie of  
October

Marie Wheelwright daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wheelwright bap: the 15th daie of  
Nouember

Withme Haggett and Margret Clarke married the 22th daie of Nouember  
[fo. 54]

Marie Wheilwright buried the 28th daie of Novemb

Withme Lundie buried the 9th daie of December

Withme Smith son of Thomas Smithe baptized the 7th daie of Februarie

Marie Clubley daughter of Thomas Clubley baptized the 17th daie of  
Marche

1641

Withme Hodgson and Elizabeth Speight married the 9th daie of Maie

Michaell Robinson son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson baptized the eight daie of October

Withme son of Isbell Robinson & child of W<sup>m</sup> Styring baptized the  
tenth daie of October

Elizabeth Robinson buried the 20th daie of October

Edward Robinson and Elizabeth Hagget married the 26th of October

Ann Speight daughter of Mathew Speight baptized the 19 of Nouemb

Marie Winder buried the 23th daie of Decemb

Ann Bewsher buried the first daie of Januarie

Christopher Johnson son of Francis Johnson baptized the sixt of Januarie

Em. Howden buried the 7th daie of Januarie

John Hagget son of Robert Hagget baptized the 27th daie of Januarie

Marie Gibson daughter of Jo: Gibson baptized the 20th daie of Februarie

Withme Timpon sone of Withme Timpon baptized the 24th daie of  
Februarie

[fo. 55]

The Quene Majesty did lie at noth burton with her army the 5 of  
March 1642 [*An insertion in the same writing as fo. 58.*]

Elizabeth Wheilwright daughter of Withme Wheilwright baptized the 9th  
daie of Aprill

Withme Hagget son of Withme Hagget baptized the 25th daie Julie

Francis Spanton son of Withme Spanton baptized the 4th daie of Septemb

John Hagget son of John Hagget baptized the 20th daie of Novemb

Robt Hodgson son of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson baptized the 20th daie of Novemb

W<sup>m</sup> Leppington son of W<sup>m</sup> Leppington baptized the 27 of November

Isbell Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson baptized the eight daie  
of Januarie

1643

John Hagett buried the 21th of Maie

John Warton son of Thomas Warton baptized the eleauenth of June

John Gibson buried the 28th of Julie

Elizabeth Huntley buried the 19th of Octob

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Tho. Smith baptized the eleauenth daie  
of Februarie

John Maltbie and Isbell Robinson married the 25th daie of Februarie

Grace Spenley daughter of Henrie Spenley baptized the sixt daie of M'che

1644

Jaine Hudson daughter of Robt Hudson baptized the 28th of Maie

[fo. 56]

Ann Clubley daughter of Thomas Cluble baptized the last daie of M'che

Robt Hagget and Elienor Gibson married the 16th daie of June

Robt Haggett buried the 16th daie Julie

Grace Hodgson daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson baptized the 18th daie of Julie  
 Jaine Hagget buried the 21th daie of Julie

Bartholomew Tanton son of Francis Tanton baptized the 25th daie of  
 August

Michaell Millner and Ann Thompson married the 27th daie of August

An Hagget daughter of Robt Hagget baptized the tenth daie of Novemb

Thomas Milner son of Michaell Milner baptized the first daie of December

Elizabeth Leppington daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Leppington baptized the 28  
 Decemb

Robt Haget son of W<sup>m</sup> Haget bapti. the 15th daie of Januarie

Mathew Huntley buried the 6th of Febru'

Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson baptized the 9th daie of  
 Februarie

Robt Hagget buried the tenth of M'ch

W<sup>m</sup> Weilwright bap. the tenth of M'che

1645

Dorithie Maltby daughter of Jo: Maltby baptized the 5th daie of October

Robert Speight buried the 7th of Octob

Elizabeth Hodgson daughter of Wiltme Hodgson baptized the third  
 daie of December

[fo. 57]

Thomas Hagget son of Wiltme Hagget baptized the tenth daie Februarie

1646

Elizabeth Hodgson buried the 29 of June

Thomas Stanas & An Speight maried the 4th of August

Isabell Hagget daughter of Robt Hagget baptized the 9 of August

John Clubley son of Thomas Clubley baptized the 26th daie of October

Grace Smith daughter of Thomas Smith baptized the first day of January

Perseuall Speight son of Mathew Speight baptized the 20th day of  
 February

Thomas Clubley buried the 14th day of March

1647

William Rouse bured the 11th day of Aprill

Margret Shipton daughter of Nicholas Shipton baptized the 16th of Aprill

Thomas Bullock son of Katherin Bullock basterd baptized 4th day of May

Richard Warton son of Thomas Warton baptized the 9th day of May

Richard Barnard son of George Barnard baptized 26th day of May

Margret Hodgson daughter of William Hodgson baptized 3th day of June

Edward Robinsonn bured 14th day of July

Samuell Browne bured 24 day of August

Dorithie Tantonn daughter of Frances Tantonn baptized 22th of September

Wilm Jardon & Ann Tathwell married the 23th day of September

John Winder bured 28th day of Nouember clearke

Isabell Haget baptized the 21 day of December daughter of William Haget

[fo. 58]

Mary Lepinton daughter of William Lepinton baptized the 11 day of  
 January

Richard Warton buried the 15 day of February

Mathew Frost sonne of Gilbert Frost baptised 16 day of February

Mathew Frost sonne of Gilbert Frost buried the 17 day of February

- Anne Robinson buried the 18 day February  
 John Whorleton buried 12 of Marche  
 Isbel Story buried 18 of Marche  
 John Story buried the 29 of Marche 1648  
 Elesabeth Clubley buried the 3 day of Aprill  
 John Frankishe baptized the 19th day of Aprill sonne of John Frankish  
 Margret Clubley buried the 19 day of Aprill  
 Isbell Hagget daughter of William Hagget buried ye 26 day of Aprill  
 Thomas Hagget sonne of William Hagget buried the 27 day of Aprill  
 John Clubley and Tomasin Johnson married 28 [sic]  
 William Levinton the son of William Levinton buried the eight day of  
 September  
 [? Wm] Frear son to Robart Frear baptized the third November  
 John Browne & Mary Browne married the 6 of November  
 Isbell Rhodes buried the 13 of November  
 William Chester and Margret Cowton married 29 of November  
 Richard F[rost] buried the seventh of January  
 . . . the daughter of John Johnson bapt. . . . .  
 [fo. 59] Anno domini 1649  
 Mary Browne daughter of John Browne baptized the 26 August Robart  
 Temperon godfather Mary Thompson Judeth Langdell godmothers  
 Richard Frear buried 29 day of August  
 Joane the daughter of Withm Leppington was baptized January the 14th  
 p Ri. Brotherick vicar ibn'  
 1650  
 Frances Haggitt daughter of Robart Haggitt baptized 8th day of Aprill  
 John Clublay son of John Clublay baptized the 5th day of May  
 Mary Smith buried the 14th day of May  
 John Write son of Richard Write baptized the 28th day of May  
 Thomas Speight son of Mathew Speight baptized the 25 daie of August  
 Grace Browne daughter of John Browne baptized the 8th daie of September  
 Thomas Frankishe son of John Frankishe baptized the 26th of December  
 Thomas Freer son of Robart Freer baptized the 20th day of Marche  
 Thomasin daughter of Isbell Johnson and child of Thomas Smiethe  
 baptized the 23th day of Mar.  
 1651  
 John Spight buried the 14th day of May  
 Elizabeth Haggitt daughter of William Hagget baptized the first day  
 of June  
 Francis Rosse son of Edward Rosse baptized the 10th day of June  
 [fo. 60]  
 Marie Smith buried the 15th day of June  
 James Robinson and Elinor Lawson married the 24th day of June  
 Thomas Warton sonne of Thomas Warton baptized the 6th day of July  
 Gorge Smith and Elizabeth Storie married the 22th day of July  
 Thomas Lundie and Elizabeth Robinson married the 28th day of October  
 Robart Browne and John Browne sonnes of John Browne baptized the  
 9th day of November  
 Thomas Freer buried the 22th day of November  
 James Robinson buried the 23 day of November

An Tanton daughter of Francis Tanton baptized the 9th day of December  
 John Browne buried the 13th day of December son of John Browne  
 aforesaid

Robert Browne buried the 2th day of January son of John Browne  
 aforesaid

Marie Smithe daughter of Thomas Smithe baptized the 9th day of January  
 Grace Smithe daughter of Thomas Smith buried the 20 day of February  
 [? Samuell] Lepington son of William Leppinton baptized the 28 daie  
 of February

[fo. 61]

1652

[? Willm Robinson sone of James Robinson] baptized the 27th day of  
 Maye

Elizabeth Haggett buried the 16 daie June

James Barughe & Elizabeth Cave married at Caton the 27th of June

Gorge Smithe sone of Gorge Smithe baptized the 11th day of August

Richard Frost sone of Gilbard Frost baptized the 16th daie of August

An Tathwell buried the 14th day of September

Perse: Robinson buried the 28th day of September

Elizabeth Freer daughter of Robt Freer baptized the 29th day of September

Magerie Freer buried the 16 day of October

Andrew Browne sone of John Browne baptized the last day of  
 October

Robart Lundie sone of Thomas Lundie baptized the 7th day of  
 November

Roba Freer married the 29 daie of November

Robart Frankishe sonn of John Frankishe baptized the 2th daie of  
 December

Ann Spendale daughter of Henrie Spendale baptized the 27 day of  
 Januarie

Ann Haggot was buried the 18 day of Decemb

Dorothy Barugh the wife of James Barugh was buried the last day of  
 Januarie

Will. Clarke vicar

Will. Tempen

} church-

John Smith

} wardens

[fo. 62]

1653

Malo mali malo mala contulit omnia mundo

Post sum s[um] sequit[ur] ultima [lun]aq' abest

[These lines have been erased. The doubtful letters are printed in brackets.]

Robert Maltbie sonne of John Maltbie baptized the [blank]

Jane Hagget daughter of Robert Hagget was baptized ye 3 day of August  
 October 1653

Collected for the towne of Marlebrough one shilling eleven pence

JOHN FRANKISH & MICH: TANTON churchwardens

Dorithie Barughe daughter of James Barughe was baptized the 14th  
 daie of Aprill

Whereas the Inhabitants of North Burton have by their Certificate of the 21th  
 day of this instant November informed me that they have chosen John Frankish of  
 the same place to be their Register of Marriages Birthes and Burialls according to  
 an Act of Parliament of the 4th of August last past and by authority therein given  
 is allowed and sworne for the execution of the same place by me. In wittnesse  
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand at Boynton this 23th of November 1653

WM: STRICKLAND

[fo. 63]

John Broune son of Andrew Broune was borne the 21th day of December

John Broune aforesaide buried the 28th day of Decembe

Marie Maltbie daughter of John Maltbie was borne the 19th daie of  
JanuaryJohn Wetherill son of Richard Wetherill was borne the 21th daie of  
Januarie

Robart Freer son of Robart Freer was borne the 7th daie of Februarie

Francis Smithe son of John Smithe was borne the 14th daie of  
Februarie

George Applebie was buried the 8th daie of Marche

Edward Smithe son of Thomas Smithe was borne the 8th day of Marche

Robert Haggitt son of William Haggitt was borne the 19th day of Marche  
1654Elizabeth Barughe doughter of James Barughe was borne the 5th day  
of May

Ann Wright daughter of Richard Wright was borne the 26th day of May

William Leppinton and John Leppinton sones of William Leppinton  
was borne the 2th day of June

[fo. 64]

Jane Speight dawter of Mathew Speight was borne the 13th day of August  
Sicila Spanton was buried the 5th day of SeptemberAndrew Broune son of Andrew Broune was borne the 27th day of  
DecemberThomas Barughe son of Thomas Barughe was borne the 2th day of  
FebruarieJohn Leppinton son of William Leppinton was buried the 15 day of  
FebruarieJane Smithe dawter of John Smithe was borne the 17th day of Februarie  
1655

Robart Browne sone of John Browne was borne the 8th day of Aprill

Joseph Frankishe son of John Frankishe was borne the 25 day of Aprill

William Lundie son of Thomas Lundie was borne the 27th day of June

Robart Browne aforesaid buried the 3th daie of August

William Tempton son of Robart Tempton was borne the 8th day of  
October

John Smithe son of Gorge Smithe was borne the 16th day of October

Ann Carrit buried the 3th day of November

[fo. 65]

Katherin Rosse dawter of Edward Rosse was borne the 18th day of  
December

Robart Broune son of Andrew Broun was borne the 7th day Januarie

Isabell Scote buried the 12th day of Januarie

Robart Frost son of Gilbard Frost was borne the 14th day of Januarie

William Spight buried the 4th day of Februarie

Robart Warton son of Thomas Warton was borne the 13th day of Febuarie

Andrew Broune son of Andrew Broune buried the 22th day of Febuarie

William Smithe and Grace Smithe chelren of Thomas Smithe the  
younger was borne the 23th day of Februarie

William Smithe aforesaid buried the 15th day of Marche

1656

Dorithie Barughe daughter [of] Thomas Barughe borne the 11th day  
of Aprill

John Clubley buried the 3th day of May

Elizabeth Smithe buried the 4th day of May wife of Gorge Smithe

William Lundie buried the 26 day of May

Elizabeth Broune daughter of John Broune borne the 3rd day of July

Margrit Appelbie buried the 8th day of October

Henrie Lawson buried the 17th day of October

[fo. 66]

Ann Haggitt daughter of William Haggitt borne the first day of November

Marie Freer daughter of Robart Freer borne the 9th day of November

Charles Haggitt son of Robart Haggitt borne the 29th day of December

William Chester buried the 22th day of Januarie

Richard Wetherell buried the last day of Januarie

Katereine Wetherell buried the 11th day of Febuarie

Robart Wright son of Richard Wright borne the 5th day of Aprill

Thomas Witting buried the 9th day of Aprill

Robart Broune buried the 14th day of Aprill

Thomas Pashbee buried the 3th day of May

Dorkus Barughe daughter of James Barughe boorne the 24th day of  
May

Elinor Robson buried the 28th day of May

John Curritt borne the 30th day of May son of Persebell Curritt

Elizabeth Frankish borne the 9th day of August daughter of John  
Frankishe

William Haggett buried the 21th day of August

James Barughe son of Thomas Barughe borne the 20th day of September

Ane Spight buried the 3th day of October daughter of Mathew Spight

Gorge Wetherell son of William Wetherell borne the 8th day of October

[fo. 67]

Thomas Barughe of North Burton in the pishe of Hunembie and  
Elizabeth Jackson daughter of Benjamin Jackson of the towne and  
parish of Bridlinton was published three severall lords daies in our  
church of North Burton accoring to an Act made and p'uid and  
noe exception made the 11th 18th and the 25 daies of December  
&c. 1653

Thomas Barughe aforesaid and the said Elizabeth Jackson was married  
the 26th day of Januarie before Thomas Styring Justice of the  
peace according to an Act of Parliament for regerstering of  
marridge &c. in the presence of us

Tho: Harland

Chris: Jackson

Tho: Styring

Gorge Slake

Rich: Jackson

William Spanton and Isbell Scote both of this towne and parrishe was  
published three severall lordē daies in our church of North Burton  
accoring [to] an Act made and p'uid and noe exception made the  
6th 13th and the 20th daies of May 1655

The said William Spanton and Isbell Scote was married the 12th day  
of June before Mr. Robart Stafford Justise of the peace according  
to the statuet in that case made and provided

Rob: Stafford

[fo. 68]

Robart Tempon of this towne and parrishe sonn of William Tempton gentelman and Elizabeth Constabel of Cathecrup daughter of William Constabell of the parrishe of Rudstone Esq<sup>r</sup> was published three severall markeete daies at Hunanbie acoring to an Act made and pvied and no exception made the 7th 14th and the 21th of August 1655

The aforesaid Robart Tempton and Elizabeth Constabe was married befor Arthur Noell the 17th Septembe acoring to an Act made and pvied  
Arthur Noell

Witnesses Robert Ellis William Megson  
George Noell

Persevell Carreit and Elizabeth Whelwrite widow both of this towne and parishe was published three severall lordē daies in our church of North Burton acoring to an Act maid and pvied and no exception made the 23th and the 30th of December and the 13th day of Januarie 1655

The aforesaid Persevell Carrit and Elizabeth Whelwrite was married before Arthur Noell Justice of peace the 22th day of Januarie 1655 acoring to an Act made and pvied Arthur Noell

Witnesses Robert Thompton  
William Frankishe

[fo. 69]

George Smithe of the towne of North Burton and Margaret Rickman of Hunanbie both of the parish of Hunanbe was published three severall Lordē daies in our church of North Burton acoring to an Act made and p'vied and no exception made the 22th and 29th of June and the 6th of July 1656

The aforesaid Gorge Smithe and Margrett Rickman was married before Arthur Noell Justice of the peace the 15th day of July 1656 acoring to an Act maide and p'vied &c.

By me Arthure Noell

Thomas Smith son of Robart and Marie Thompson both of the towne of North Burton and parishe of Hunanbie was published three severall lordē daies in our church of North Burton acoring to an Act maide and p'vied and no exception made the 29th of June and the 6th and the 20th day of July 1656

The aforesaid Thomas Smith and Marie Thompson was married before Jo: Peirson Esquier Justice of peace within the east riding of the county of Yorke the 5th day of August 1656 according to an Act made and p'vied  
By me Jo: Peirson

1657

Emmott Tempson buried the 6th day of November

Robart Smithe son of Thomas Smithe borne the 7th day of November

William Leppinton buried the 19th day of November

Thomas Heselwood buried the 11th day of December

Persevell Curritt buried the 14 day of Januarie

[fo. 70]

Margret Bulluck buried 3rd day of Februarie

Michell Browne son of Androw Browne borne the 21th day of Februarie

Michell Tanton buried the 25th day of Februarie

1658

Marie Freer buried the 12th day of May  
 Marie Warton buried the 25th day of May  
 Isabell Tathwell buried the 6th day of June  
 M<sup>r</sup> Tempton buried at Carnibie the 5th day of September  
 Isabell Barughe daughter of James Barughe borne the 12th day of  
 September  
 Robart Lawson son of John Lawson borne the 9th day of October  
 Thomas Warton buried the 15th day of October  
 Elizabeth Smithe borne the 12th day of November being daughter of  
 Tho: Smithe ju.  
 John Wetherell buried the 14th day of November  
 Bettrisse Spigh buried the 26th day of November  
 William Spight buried the 29th day of November  
 William Smithe buried the 6 day of December  
 Benjamin Barughe son of Thomas Barughe borne the 19th day of December  
 Benjamin Barughe aforesaid buried the 19 day of Januarie  
 Ann Haggitt buried the 26th day of Januarie  
 Robart Barughe buried the 26th day of Februarie  
 [fo. 71]

Robart Thompson of North Burton and Elinor Stevenson daughter of  
 John Stevenson of Thinge was published three severall lords daies  
 in our Church of North Burton and no excepson made the 30th  
 day of May and the 6th and 13th day of June 1658 accoring to an  
 Act made and p<sup>r</sup>vided

The aforesaid Robart Thompson and Elinor Stevenson was married  
 before Robart Stafforth Justise of the peace the 29th of June 1658  
 according to an Act made and p<sup>r</sup>vided

John Lawson of Hunanbie sonn of William Lawson and Ann Barughe  
 daughter of Robart Barughe of North Burton in the parrishe of  
 Hunanbie aforesaid was published three severall Lords daies in our  
 Church of North Burton and no exception maid the 4th 11th and  
 the 18th daies of July 1658 according to an Act maide and p<sup>r</sup>vided etc.

The aforesaid John Lawson and Ann Barughe was married by Robart  
 Clarke minnister of our towne of North Burton the 17th day of  
 August 1658 etc. according to an Act maid and p<sup>r</sup>vided etc.

John Clublay buried the 10th day of Marche son of John Clublay

1659

Ann Thompson daughter of Robart Thompson borne the 2th day of Aprill

Ann Froste daughter of Gilberd Froste borne the 18th day May

Ann Thompson aforesaid buried the 28th day of May

John Haggitt buried the 2th day of June

Isabell Robinson buried the 22th day of August

Richard Freer borne the 24th day of September son of Robart Freer

[fo. 72]

Elizabeth Smithe daughter of Thomas Smithe son of Robart Smithe  
 borne the 28th day of October

John Derring and Margrit Smithe married the ffirst day of Marche

Margrit Cowton buried the 11th day of Marche

Marie [Elizabeth *erased*] Barughe daughter of Thomas Barughe borne  
 the 6th day of Marche

Elizabeth Lowson daughter of John Lowson borne the 23th day of Marche  
1660

Anna Thompson daughter of Robart Thompson borne the 27th day  
of Marche

Charles Frankishe son of John Frankishe borne the last day of Marche  
Marie Wrighte daughter of Richarde Wrighte borne the 12th day of Aprill

Marie Wright aforesaid buried the 27th day of Aprill

Elizabeth Browne daughter of Androw Browne borne the ffirst day of Maie

Marie [Elizabeth *erased*] Barughe aforesaid buried the 17th daie of Maie

Elizabeth Smithe aforesaid buried the 29th day of Maie

Elizabeth Lundie daughter of Thomas Lundie borne the 29th day of July

George Smithe buried the 9th day of Auguste

[fo. 73]

Robart Haggitt sonn of Robart Haggitt borne the 27th day of August

Marie Rosse daughter of Edward Rosse borne the 16th day of September

Thomas Spight buried the 24th day of September

Marie Smith buried the 10th day of December

[*blank*] Johnson buried the 26th day of December

James Barughe buried the 5th day of Januarie

Elizabeth Browne buried the 17th day of Januarie

Robart Haggitt aforesaid buried the 15th day of Marche

James Barughe son of Tho: Barughe buried the 20th day of Marche

Richard Freear buried the 20th day of Marche

1661

Marie Browne baptized the 16th day of Aprill daughter of John Browne

John Smithe son of Thomas Smithe baptized the 25th day of Aprill

Ann Smithe buried the 24th of Aprill

William Spight son of Persevell Spight baptized the 2th day of June

Josephe Frankishe buried the 10th day of July

John Smithe buried the 17th day of July

[fo. 74]

Mathew Tathwell buried the 15th day of September

Ellinor Appelbie daughter of Tho: Appelbie baptized the 8th day of  
December

Frances Stokewell buried the 23th day of December

William Browne son of Andrew Browne baptized the 29th day of December

James Barughe son of Thomas Barughe baptized the ffirst daie of  
Januarie

Robart Lowson son of John Lowson borne the 3th daie of Februarie  
and baptized the 8th of the said mounth

John Warton buried the 14th day of Marche

Isabell Frost daughter of Gilbert Frost baptized the 19th day of Marche

1662

Elezabeth Thompson baptized the 7th daie of Aprill daughter of  
Robart Thompson

Charles Freer son of Robart Freer baptized the 23th daie of Aprill

An Tanton buried the 8th daie of June

Peter Smithe and Elizabeth Barughe married the 27th of June

Thomas Armestronge son of John Armestronge baptized the last daie  
of June



and levied upon the Lordshipe for the said assessments and rates to the poore aforesaide viz.: The Impropropriators of the Tythe of the Bondage feild shall pay three fiftie partes of the said sixte parte for their tythe corne barne and close thereunto belonging the Impropropriator of the Tithe Lambes and Vickar for the time beinge one fifti parte of the said sixte parte and the Impropropriator of the Tithe of the Demesness and Hall deale one fifth parte of the said sixth parte for his Tythes of the same and further that the impropropriators of the Tythe of the Bondage feild shall pay yearly one Quarter of Barlie for the church to the churchwardens at Candelmess upon which considerations neither anie of the said Impropropriators nor Vickar for the time beinge shall hereafter be assessed Taxed or charged for or towards anie repaires of the Chancell Church Steeple or Bells or to any constable taxe for or in respect of anie of their Tithes aforesaid or vickaridge and further it is agreed That the said Impropropriators shall be charged for their other houses Landes and grassinge which they shall occupie to all the monthly assessments and taxes and Rates for the poore Church aad Constable at pound rent with the other Inhabitanes and freeholders that is to say Mr. Robert Knowsley for his Farme which he now occupieth of Eight Oskans of Land and his Grassinge at Twelve pounds Rente and Mr. Allane Lamont for all his landes Grassinge and Cottages excepting Deeringes farme att forty poundes yearlie Rent as they have beene usuallie rated and taxed for the space of these ten yeares last past and that neither any of our selves or heires or assignes shall assesse or taxe or consent that anie other shall [fo. 77]

assesse or taxe anie of the aforesaid sessments Taxes or Rates but accordinge to the forme and proportions here in this agreement set forth expressed and declared In witsse whereof we have hereunto set our handes and seales Interchangeable this 23d of March in the Year of our Lord God 1663

ALLANE LAMONT

(L.S.)

MICHAEL MILNER

his marke

(L.S.)

ROBT. KNOWSLEY

(L.S.)

MATHEW SPEIGHT

his marke

(L.S.)

JOHN SMITH

(L.S.)

FRANCIS TATHWELL

his marke

(L.S.)

THOMAS SMITH

(L.S.)

ROBERT SMITHE

(L.S.)

ROBERT THOMPSON

(L.S.)

JOHN DEARINGE

his marke

(L.S.)

THOMAS TATHWELL

(L.S.)

WILLIAM HOBSON

his marke

(L.S.)

PETER SMITH

(L.S.)

[fo. 78]

1664

Margerata Smith vid. sepult ult' die Sep'

Elizabetha Tho: [sic] Smith sepult 7 die Maij

Anna fil. Gilberti Frost sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die MaijFranciscus fil. Thoma Tathwell baptizat 22<sup>o</sup> die Maij in eod anno

Robert Smith buried the 26th day of May

Francis Tathwell son of Thomas Tathwell buried the 8th day of June

Robert Barugh son of Thomas Barugh baptized the 30th day of July  
 Andrew Browne buried ye 14th day of August  
 Marie Tathwell buried the 20th day of August  
 Thomas Smith son of Peter Smith baptized the 11th day of September  
 Robert Tompson son of Robert Thompson baptized the 27th day of  
 November  
 Margrett Speight daughter of Percevall Speight baptized the first day  
 of Januarie  
 John Dixon buried the third day of Januarie  
 Isbell daughter of Robert Hagett buried the ninth day of Januarie  
 Isbell Lawson buried ye 26th day of Januarie  
 William Lawson son of John Lawson baptized the first day of Januarie  
 William Lawson son of Jo: buried ye 9 day of Februarie  
 Ann Milner buried ye 21th day of Februarie  
 Elizabeth Crudder daughter of Edward Crudder baptized the fift day  
 of March

1665

Thomas fil' Petri Smith sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die Apr'  
 Isabella fil' Johannis Armstronge baptiz. 14<sup>o</sup> die Maij  
 Jana uxor Michaelis Deering sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die Maij  
 Maria filia Johannis Browne sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die Julij  
 Thomas Tathwel filius Thomae Tathwell bapt. 18<sup>o</sup> die Julij  
 Thomas Tathwel filius Thomae Tathwell sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die Julij  
 Francisca filia Johannis Franckishe bapt. 30<sup>o</sup> die Julij  
 Thomas Tathwell sepult August 9th  
 Wiłm filius Wiłm Warton bapt. August 10t  
 Edward Worfolke and Isabell Johnson maryed 8<sup>br</sup> 8t  
 Elizabeth uxor Thomae Barugh sepult 8<sup>br</sup> 15  
 Wiłm filius Wiłm Warton sepult 9<sup>br</sup> 9  
 Mathew Speight & Margarett Harrison marryed 9<sup>br</sup> 20  
 Thomas Apleby sepult Decembr' 5th

[fo. 79]

Georgius fil' Johannis Lawson bapt. 28 Januarij  
 Matheus fil' Tho: Smith ju: bapt: 25<sup>o</sup> Febr'  
 Wiłm Widdil & Elizabeth Rudston nupt. 2<sup>o</sup> Febr'

1666

Marcus fil' Rich: Wright bapt. 29<sup>o</sup> Apr'  
 Anna fil' Petri Smith bapt. fuit eod: die  
 Wilielm' fil' Roſti Knowlesley gen' bapt. 3<sup>o</sup> die Apr'  
 Marcus fil' Rich: Wright sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die Julij  
 Tho: Milner et Elizabetha Smith nupt. fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die Julij  
 Matheus fil' Edwardi Ross bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die Octobr'  
 Matheus Richardson de Humanby et Maria Haggett istius nupt. 4<sup>o</sup>  
 die Novembr'  
 Johannis Freer istius et Christiana Joynson eiusd: nupt. 8<sup>o</sup> die Novembr'  
 Wiłm fil' Edw: Wolfolk bapt. 25th die Novembr'  
 Grace Browne fil' of John Browne sepult eod. die  
 Catherine Dickson vid. sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die Novembr'  
 Wiłm fil' Willielmi Warton bapt. 2<sup>o</sup> die Decembr'  
 Tho: fil' Johannis Franchise sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die Decembr'

Elizabetha fil' Johannis Franchise sepult' 22 die Decembr'  
Grace Smith spinster sepult' 24<sup>o</sup> die Decembr'

1667

Roger Thompson son of Robart baptized 10th of Maie  
Henrie Spendelay buried 14th of Maie  
Ann Milner daughter of Thomas baptized 26t Maie  
Margrite Speighte buried 28th of Maie  
Thomas son of Thomas Winteringgame baptized the first daie of  
September

Francis Johnson buried 26t of September  
Jonathan son of John Lowson baptized the 29th of September  
James Endicke buried 30th of September  
Ann daughter of Gorge Tanton baptized 8th of December  
Francis Frankishe buried 9th of December  
Richard son of John Freer baptized 15 daie of December  
Ann daughter of Edward Crother baptized 29 of December  
[fo. 80]

Anne daughter of Withm Gooddell baptized 5 of Januarie  
Thomas Clublay buried 15th of Januarie  
Elizabeth Lundie buried 26th of Januarie  
Geo. Thompson buried 4th of Februarie  
Jane Hudson buried 4th of Februarie  
Andrew Broune buried 5th of Februarie  
Thomas son of Mathew Spighte baptized 23 of Februarie  
Elizabeth daughter of John Armestronge baptized 15th of Marche  
. . . . . Tyeinge buried 15 of Marche

1668

Alice Wooddell daughter of Withm Wooddell baptized the last daie  
of Maie

Francis Tathwell buried the 25<sup>o</sup> of June  
William Warton buried the 29th of June  
Ann Smithe daughter of Thomas Smithe baptized the 6th daie of  
September

Richard Freer buried the 21t daie of October  
Edwarde son of Robert Knowesley gent. baptized the 27th of October  
Peter Longbone and Ann Clublay married the first daie of November  
Christophe Spendelay and Elizabeth Longbone married the 10th of  
November

John Milner son of Thomas Milner baptized the . . . . Januarie  
Margrite Tompson daughter of Robart Tompson baptized the 2th of  
Februarie

Thomas Warton buried the 2 of Februarie  
John son of John Lowson baptized the 14th of Marche  
[fo. 81]

1669

Jane Maltbie buried 16th of Aprill  
Thomas son of Peter Smith baptized 15 Aprill  
Robart son of Francis Smith baptized 18 of Maie  
Robart Browne buried 2th of June  
Thomas sone of Withm Warton baptized 25 of July  
Isabell daughter of Bridget Redborn baptized 22th of August

Marie Spendelay buried 23th of August  
 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Longbone baptized 29 of August  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Freer baptized 21 of November  
 Francis Spanton and Elizabeth Porter married the 28th daie of November  
 John Browne buried the 10th of Januarie  
 Isabell Haggett buried the 19 of Januarie  
 Thomasin daughter of Persevell Spighte baptized the 6th daie of Februarie

1679

John Maltbie buried the 8th of Maie  
 Withm son of Francis Spanton baptized the 15 daie of Maie  
 Ann Tanton buried the 25 daie of Maie  
 Francis Rosse and Marie Ombler married the 5th of Maie  
 Charles Haggitte and Jane Browne married the 4 daie of July  
 Isabell daughter of Francis Rosse baptized the laste of July  
 Isabel Tanton buried the 23 of Auguste  
 Doritie Ombler buried 10th of September  
 Joan daughter of Mathew Spighte baptized the 18 of September  
 John Popelwell buried 20th of September  
 Joan Spighte buried the 27 of September  
 Thomas Smithe buried the 27t of September  
 Marie daughter of Christopher Spendlay baptized the 20th daie of  
 November  
 Henrie son of Gorge Tanton baptized the 11th daie of December  
 James Buller minister

[fo. 82] John Tenney } church-  
 Peter Smithe } wardens  
 Isabell daughter of Charles Haggitt baptized the 29th daie of Januarie  
 Thomas son of John Lawson baptized the 5th daie of Februarie  
 Margrite Smithe daughter of Thomas Smithe baptized the 19th daie of  
 Februarie  
 John Armestronge son of John Armestronge baptized the 19th daie of  
 Februarie

Micell son of Thomas Milner baptized the 19th daie of Februarie  
 Biniamin Barughe buried the 5th of Marche  
 Allan son of Edward Rosse baptized the 19th day of Marche

1671

Isabell Rosse buried the 23 of June  
 Francis son of Francis Smithe baptized the 17th daie of July  
 M' Grace Notclete buried the 20th daie of September  
 Marie daughter of Francis Spanton baptized the 11th daie of November  
 Persevell son of Mathew Speighte baptized the 15 daie of November  
 Margrite Longbon daughter of Peter Longbone baptized 7th daie of  
 December and buried 8 daie  
 Fortone Norram buried the 24 daie of Januarie  
 Elizabeth Warton buried the 8th daie of Februarie  
 Thomas Smithe buried 6th daie of Marche  
 Persevell Spighte buried 12th daie of Marche

James Buller minister

Michael Milner } church-  
 Peter Smithe } wardens

E

[fo. 83]

1672

William Spanton buried the 2 daie of Aprill

Ann Jefferson buried the 14th day of Aprill

William son of William Warton baptized the 26 of Maie

William Warton aforesaid buried 25 of June

John son of Elizabeth Roybie baptized the 7th of July

Dorthey daughter of Robart Thompson baptized the 21 daie of July

Robart Wardell and Margrite Hodgson married the firste daie of  
December

Thomas Lundie buried the 11th of December

Elizabeth Lundie buried the 20th of December

Dorthey Poppelwell buried the 12th of Januarie

Robarte Slee and Elizabeth Jackson married the 28th daie of Januarie

Thomas Haggitte buried the laste of Januarie

Marie Rosse daughter to Francis Rosse baptized the 9t daie of Februarie

Thomas son of Thomas Milner baptized the 9th daie of Marche

Jane daughter of Peter Langebone baptized the 9th daie of Marche

Marie Rosse buried 22th of Marche

Henric son of Christopher Spe . . . . bapt. the 23 of Marche

James Buller minister

Stephen Jefferson

William Wooddal

} churchwardens

[fo. 84]

1673

Margit Varman buried the 23 of Aprill

John son of Francis Smithe baptized the firste daie of June

Thomas Lowson buried the 18th day of June

Margret Clublay buried the 26th day of June

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Wardell baptized the last daie of June

Mathew son of Mathew Speighte baptized the first daie of July

John Macke and Grace Wenteringame married the last of August

Dorthey daughter of John Lowson baptized the 5th of October

Margrite dowghter of Gorge Tanton baptized the 19th of October

Allane Lamonth Esq. buried the 10th of Nouember

Tho: Warton buried the same daie

Elizabeth Wardell buried the 15th of Nouember

James Barughe buried the first of December

Jane Longbone buried the 2 of Januarie

Jane daughter of Charles Haggitt baptized the 30th of December

Gye Leathe and Isabell Johnson married the 17 of Februarie

Elizabeth and Dorthey daughters of Francis Spanton baptized the 26  
of Februarie

Wiltm son of John Macke baptized the 8th of Marche

John Smithe buried the 13th of Marche

Dorthey Spanton aforesaid buried the . . . . March

[fo. 85]

Anno dom̄ 1674

Francis son of [? John Barughe] baptized the 5 day of Aprill

Robart son of William Warton baptized the 21 day of Aprill

John Smithe buried the 14th day of July

Thomas Barughe buried the 23 day of August

Mr. William Jarrett and Mrs. Ann Lamont married the 25 day of Auguste

Grace daughter of Robart Wardell baptized the 6 day of September  
 Katterane daughter of Francis Rosse baptized the 4th day of October  
 Christopher Posgate and Katterran Rosse married the 13th day of October  
 William son of Peter Longbone baptized the 25 daie of October  
 William son of James Froste baptized the 22 day of November  
 Robart Frankishe and Ann Riplay married the 8th daie of December  
 John Freer and Elizabeth Buell married the 12th daie of Januarie  
 John and Ellen cheldren of Robart Thompson baptized the 18th day  
 of Marche

James Buller minister

Francis Smith } chappel-  
 Witt Warton } wardens

[fo. 86]

Anno dom̄ 1675

Margrit Tanton daughter of Gorge Tanton buried the firste day of Maye  
 John Winteringame buried the 11th day of May  
 Christopher Sempson and Grace Hodgson married the ffirst day of June  
 Katterran daughter of Francis Rosse buried the 26th day of June  
 Ann daughter of Widdow Smithe buried the last day of June  
 Robart Freer buried the 2th day of September  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Milner baptized the 26th of September  
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. William Beckwithe baptized the 7th day of  
 September  
 John Derring buried the 15th of November  
 Margrit daughter of Mathew Speighte baptized the 19th day of December  
 Elizabeth Beckwith aforesaid buried the 23th of Decembr'  
 Margrete daughter of John Freer baptized the 19 of December  
 Robart Barughe buried the 14th of Januarie  
 Michell Browne buried the 21th of Januarie  
 Thomas Yates and Dorithy Barughe married the 25 of Januarie  
 Michell Derringe buried the 15th of Februarie  
 Robart Thompson son of Robart Tompson buried the 20 daie of  
 Febuarie

Marie Browne buried the 2 day of Febuarie  
 Elizabeth Free[r] buried the 2th day of Februarie  
 Mathew Speight buried the 17th of Marche

James Buller minister

Tho: Milner } chappell-  
 John Mack } wardens

[fo. 87]

1676

Robart Thompson buried the 27th of Marche  
 Thomas son of Robart Frankishe baptized the 2th daie of Aprill  
 Thomas Smithe buried the 9th daie of Aprill  
 Thomas Milner son of Thomas Milner buried the 15th of Aprill  
 Edward Smithe and Jane Morden married the 2 daie of Maie  
 John Freer and Isabell Nickelson married the 11th of Maie  
 Elizabeth Milner buried the 24th of Maie  
 Margrite Derringe buried the 24th of Maie  
 Francis Tanton buried the 4th of June  
 Margret dowgter of Gorge Tanton baptized the 18th daie of June  
 Arter Calam and Robart Freer buried the 25 daie of June

Robart Hodgson and Margrite Chester married the 10 daie of July  
Michell Tanton buried the 11th daie of July

Richard Derringe and Dorithy Johnson married the 4th daie of Auguste

Thomas son of Charles Haggitt baptized the 6th daie of Auguste

Margret Tanton buried the 25 of Auguste

[fo. 88]

Th . . . . . buried the 21 daie of August

Ann Warton baptized daughter of William Warton [? 7] of September

Ann Warton aforesaid buried the 22 daie of September

Elizabeth Beckewithe daughter of Witß Beckewithe baptized the 5th  
day of November

Martin Vickerman and Dorithie Norram married the 9th daie of  
November

Elizabeth Beckwith aforesaid buried the 16th daie of November

Witßm Kilborne and Elizabeth Robison married the 25th of November

Jane Marson buried the 6th daie of Januarie

Elizabeth Smithe buried the 17th daie of Januarie

Robt Lundie and Jane Nickelson married the 30th daie of Januarie

Francis son of Francis Rosse baptized . . . . . Februarie

[fo. 89]

Elizabeth [? Smith buried] . . . . . :

Thomas son of [? Edward Smithe] baptized the 15 daie of Marche

Thomas Chester } churchwardens  
Persevell Speight }

1677

Mr. John [? Wilkinson] and Mrs. Margaret Lamont married the 18th  
of Aprille

Thomas Kerrie buried the 28th of Aprille

Robart Froste son of James Frost baptized the 29th of Aprille

Thomas Chester and Marie Sempson married the 29th of Maie

Margrit daughter of Robart Hodgson baptized the 17 day of June

Elizabeth daughter of Gorge Tanton baptized the 22 day of July

Elizabeth Hodgson buried the last of July

Thomas Sodone buried the 20 day of August

Elizabeth daughter of John Macke baptized the 26th day of Auguste

Michael Herison buried the 19th of October

Thomas son of Robart Lundie baptized the 21th day of October

[fo. 90]

Marie daughter of Robart Frankishe baptized the 4th day of November

Thomas Lundie aforesaid buried 30 day of December

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Wardell baptized the 17th day of Februarie

Newarke son [of] Mr. William Beckwith baptized the 17th day of Marche

1678

Isabell Maltbie buried 29th daye of Marche

Frances daughter of Allan Lamont gent<sup>man</sup> baptized the 2th day of Aprille

William son of Robart Knowslay gent<sup>man</sup> buried the 24th day of Aprille

John Duke and Isabell Freer married the 7th day of Maie

John Macke buried the 8th of Maie

Marie daughter of Thomas Chester baptized the 12 day of May

Marie Chester buried the 10th of June

Marie daughter of John Freer baptized the 25th of June  
 Marie Freer aforesaid buried the 5 daie of September

Tho: Barughe } chapel-  
 Richard Dearinge } wardens

[fo. 91]

James Buller minister

Ann daughter of Mathew Speighte baptized the 29 day of September

Elizabeth Hudson buried the 6th of December

Frances daughter of John Haggett baptized the 17th day of December

Edward Wolfolke buried the 17th of December

Francis son of Martin Vickerman baptized the 20th day of December

Martin Vickerman buried the 25 day of Januarie

Ann Wrighte buried the 2th daye of Februarie

Francis son of Robart Lundy baptized the 18th day of Februarie

Elizabeth daughter of William Beckwithe gen. baptized the 21 of  
 Februarie

Mary daughter of Allane Lamont was baptized the fourteenth day of  
 March

1679

Widow Curret buried the 15 of Aprill

Richard Wreete and Elizabeth Rousbie married the 22 of Aprille

Sara daughter of Thomas Hardie baptized the 22 of Aprill

Thomas Cammon and Isabell Derring married the 5 of August

Thomas Smithe buried the 19 of Auguste

James son of James Froste baptized the 10 day of September

[fo. 92]

Elizabeth Mede buried the last day of September

Grace daughter of Edward Smithe baptized the 27th of October

Isabell Spanton buried the 2th day of November

Thomas Currit buried the 27 of November

Richard son of Richard Wreete baptized the 30th of November

Mathew Speighte buried the 22th day of December

Ann Warton buried the 25 of December

Margret Speighte buried the last day of December

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Rosse baptized the 25 of Januarie

Sara Hardie buried the 15 of Marche

James Buller minister

Peter Smith

Wiſſi Haggitt

} churchwardens

[fo. 93]

1680

Frances daughter of Robart Frankishe baptized the 28th of Marche

Robart son of Peter Langbone baptized the same day

Elizabeth daughter of John Freer baptized the 21 of Aprill

Michell son of Thomas Cammon baptized 2 of May

Michell son of Gorge Tanton baptized the 22 of August

Ann daughter of Allen Lamonth ge<sup>n</sup> baptized the ffirst day of September

Edward son of Carbat Bell baptized the 5 of September

Ann Speighte buried 4 of October

Wiſſ Hodgson buried 27 of December

Elliner Cotes buried 26 of Januarie

Wiſſ Beckwithe baptized the 27 of Januarie son of Wiſſ Beckwithe

James Froste buried 15 of Februarie

Robt Hadgget buried 11 of Marche

Tho: Chester buried 18 of Marche

James Buller minister

Francis Smith } chappel-  
John Haggett } wardens

[fo. 94]

1681

John Freer son of John Freer baptized Sep. 14th

Matthew son of Matthew Spight baptized Octo. 2d

Francis ye son of Francis Smith buried Novem. 4th

Tho: son of John Sharp baptized Decem. 4th

Jane daughter of John Haggitt baptized Janu. 15th

Ann ye daughter of Robt Frankish baptized Febru. 19th

Elizabeth ye daughter of Francis Rosse buried Febru. 21st

Edward ye son of Francis Rosse baptized March 16th

James Buller minister

Stephen Jefferson } chappel-  
Wilt Wooddal } wardens

1682

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Lundie baptized the 27th of Marche

Margaret the daughter of Allan Lamont baptized the eight day of Aprill

William Heard buried Aprill 18th

Robert sonn of Robert Wardale baptized Maij 7th

Robert Wartan son of William buried Maij 13th

Robert sonn of Robert Wardale buried June 12th

Elizabeth Warton buried August 4th

[fo. 95]

William son of Richard Wright baptized October 17th

Robert sonn of Edward Smith baptized December 26

John Freer buried Januarie 12th

Thomas sonn of Persibell Speck baptized Febuarie 25th

1683

Jane the wife of Edward Smith buried March 27th

William Mack buried Aprill 20th

William Spanton buried September 1th

Ann Lawson buried September 6th

William Wardall buried October 8th

Francis Smith buried January 16th

Frances daughter of William Thompson baptized May 6th

William sone of Robert Wardale baptized July 8th

Mathew sone of Parsebell Speck baptized July 22th

Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Allan Lamont baptized August 12th

Ann daughter of James Frost baptized December 28th

Edward Smith & Ell'nor Howdby married July 22th

Peter Smith } churchwardens  
Thomas Camman }

[fo. 96]

1684

Elizabeth daughter of Francis [? Rosse] bapitized April 27

Ann daughter of John Hagett bapitized September 7

Allanus filius Allani Lamont baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die  
Septembris annoq. domini 1684

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Smith bapitized October 5  
 Charles & John sons to Robert Lunday bapitized January 8th  
 Dorrithy daughter of Thomas Cooke bapitized February 22

## MARRIAGES

John Lawson and Dorithy Tanton married December 13th

## BURIALLS

Frances Hagett daughter to John Hagett buried October 18th  
 Micaell Milner buried October 31th  
 Charles Lunday sone of Robt Lunday buried December 19th  
 John Lunday sone of Robt Lunday buried 27 of December  
 Peter Longbane buried February 2th  
 Robert Smith buried December 24th  
 Thomas Wintringham buried February 4th  
 Thomas Write buryed February 10th

Robert Constable

Thos : Milner

Perseble Speck

} churchwardens

[fo. 97]

## CHRISTENINGS 1685

Robert son of Persebell Spight bapitized July 26  
 Ann daughter of Robert Wardall bapitized August 16th  
 Richard son of John Sharp bapitized October 11th  
 Ann daughter of John Deighton bap. November 22d  
 Katheranne daughter of Allane Lamont gentleman bapitized ninth  
 of Marche

## MARRIAGES 1685

John Deighton and Elizabeth Armstrong married May 24  
 William Speight and Elizabeth Harrison married November 26

## BURIALLS 1685

John Lowson buried Aprill 3rd  
 Michaell son of Thomas Milner buried May 8th  
 Isable Speight buried November 5th  
 France Thompson daughter of William Thompson buried September 28  
 Thomas son of Francis Rosse bapitized March 26  
 James son of James Frost bapitized . . . . 2

[fo, 98]

1686

Cornelius Huntsby son of Dorcas Huntsby bapitized ye 18 day of October  
 Edward Smith son of Edward Smith was bapitized ye 25 of October  
 Frances daughter of Robert Wardale bapitized March 20  
 Frances daughter of William Thompson buried October 30th  
 Margret daughter of Robert Hodshon October 21th  
 Edward son of Edward Smith buried Fcbruarie 5th  
 Marie Johnson Januarie 14

1687

. . . . Cooke son of Thomas Cook buried April 18  
 Charle Hagget buried July 26  
 Mrs. Lamont wife of Mr. Allan Lamont buried the 14 day of October  
 Mr. Allane Lamont buried 16 day of October  
 Frances daughter of Robert Woodale buried ye last day of October  
 Mary wife of George Tanton buried 11th of February  
 Mr. Robert Lamont son of Allane Lamont buried 22 day of Februarie .

Robert son of John Hagget was baptized May 29th  
 Jane daughter of Robert Lundy baptized July 17 day  
 Mr. Robert Lamont son of Allane Lamont baptized 19 day September  
 Elizabeth daughter of John [? Speck] baptized January 14  
 [fo. 99] Anno dom̄ 1688

Allan son of Francis Rosse baptized the 12 day of Aprille  
 John son [of] Steaven Reade baptized the 22th day of Aprille  
 Thomas Speighte son of Persevall Speighte baptized the 13th day of May  
 Isabell Freer buried the 9th day of July wife of John Freer  
 Allan Rosse son of Francis Rosse buried the 17th day of July  
 Elizabeth Langbone daughter of Ann Langbone buried the 18 day of July  
 Thomas son of Robart Wintergame baptized the 2 day of September  
 John Cooke sonn of Thomas Cooke baptized the 16th day of September  
 John Freer and Rebeckeay Nickelson married the 8 day of November  
 Peter Smithe buried the 18th day of November

Allane Constable curate of North Burton

Richard Ombler	} church-
Robarte Winteringam	

1689

John Knowlay gent. and Hanna Newloue married the 21 day of May  
 Isabell Wardell daughter of Robart Wardell baptized the 5 day of June  
 John Haggitt sonn of John Haggitt baptized the 16 day of June  
 [fo. 100]

Mathew Speighte buried the 23 day of Auguste  
 Robart Winteringame buried the 3 day of September  
 Marie Rosse daughter of Francis Rosse baptized the 15 day of September  
 William Grindall and Jane Speighte married the 21th day of November  
 John Boyese and Dorithe Vickerman married the 23 of Januarie  
 Isabell Wardell buried the 7th day of Marche  
 Ann Froste wife of Gilbert Froste buried the 25 of Marche 1690

Robert Constable curate

Thomas Cooke	} church-
Robart Wardill	

1690

Mathew Grindall sonn of William Grindall baptized 27 of Aprill  
 Gorge Tanton and Elizabeth Warton married the 19th of July  
 Ann Freer daughter of John Freer baptized the 3 day of Auguste  
 Robert Sharpe son of John Sharpe baptized the 2 day [of] November  
 Katterran Froste daughter of James Froste baptized the 9th day of  
 November

Thomas Deeton son of John Deeton baptized the 18th day of November  
 Robarte Cooke sonn of Thomas Cooke baptized 23 of November  
 Thomas Sodor and Alse Wooddell married the 27 of November  
 [fo. 101]

Francis Spighte sonn of Perseuell Speight baptized the 18 day [of] January  
 John Cootes and Ann Bewshe married the 19 day of Februarie

CHRISTNINGS 1691

Robert son of John Knowsley was baptized the twenty sixth day of July  
 Allaine son of Allaine Rosse was baptized the fowrth day of August  
 Ann the daughter of Francis Ross was baptized March 23

John the son of William Grindal baptized March 27  
1692

Jane Cooke daughter of Thomas Cooke baptized the 4 day of September  
Ellis Done daughter of Richard Done baptized the 2 day of October

CHRISTENINGS 1693

John the son of Will: Topham bapt: Jun: 25  
Margret the daughter of Tho: Sawdon bap. Oct. 29  
Isabella the daughter of John Eglston bap. Nov. 5

[fo. 102] MARRIAGES 1691

John Barnby & Elizabeth Winteringham were married Feb:  
1692

William Toppine and Isabell Browne married the 24 of July  
John Smithe ge<sup>t</sup> and He . . . . . married the 3 of November  
Peter Pommer Ann Hochson married the 29 of November

1693

Geo: Mallary & Ann Milner married May 16  
Will: Norfolk & Ann Cruther married Nov. 30  
Matt: Ross & Ann Danson married Nov. 30  
Edward Bethat & Isabel Crake Nov. 30  
James Edmond & Sarah Bushay Dec. 5

John Smith & Mary Johnson Jan. 23  
[fo. 103] BURIALS 1691

Robert son of Robert . . . . . day of July  
Robt the son of Thomas Cooke was buried September 26  
Charles Haggitt pater familias buried December 24  
Matthew the son of Thomas Smith buried Feb: 7th

1692

Robert the son of John Sharpe buried July 3d  
Mary Smith widow buried December 7th

1693

Mary Clubley spinster was buried June 23  
Ann Ross the daughter of Francis Ross buried Aug. 7  
Allen the son of Allen Ross buried Sept. 7  
John Armstronge paterfamilias buried Oct. 27  
Margret the daughter of Tho: Sawdon buried Jan. 18  
Matthew the son of Mat: Speck buried Jan. 25  
Francis Armstrong the son of John Armstrong Feb. 16  
Jane the wife of John Armstrong buried March 10

MARRIAGES

1694

Thomas Vickerman and Ann Thompson married	May 15
John Deighton & Dorothy Lowson	July 30
Tho: Speight & Christiania Simpson	Nov. 24
Tho: Cross and Ann Tanton	Nov. 27
Tho: Ross & Susaņa Wilden	Nov. 28

CHRISTENINGS

Mathew son of Allain Ross baptized	June 10
Margret daughter of William Grindal	July 1
Mary daughter of Edward Bethat	Sept. 16
Isabel daughter of James Edmund	Sept. 30
Susaņa daughter of Francis Ross	Nov. 18

Will. son of Thomas Sawden Jan. 20  
 Richard son of Richard Dunn March 17  
 Eliz: daughter of William Worfolke March 23

## BURIALS

Elizabeth wife of John Deighton buried June 6  
 Mary Child July 30  
 Francis son of Parcivel Speight Aug. 2  
 Thomas son of Thomas Cooke Sept. 2  
 Catherine daughter of Catherine Posket Oct. 27  
 [fo. 104] Geo. Gurwood minister

1695

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Thomas son of Thomas Speight baptized August 11  
 Ann the daughter of William Topham Octob 13  
 William son of Thomas Cooke Octob 27  
 Edward son of William Worfolke Febr. 16

## BURIALS

Elizabeth daughter of William Worfolke buried March 28  
 Barbara Nicolson widow June 4  
 Francis Smith paterfamilias March 1

Geo: Gurwood minister

Tho: Cannome

Tho: Sawden

} guardians

1696

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Thomas son of John Smith baptized May 19  
 Ailce the daughter of Thomas Sawden bapt. Decem. 27

## BURIALS

Margret Speight widow was buried May 19  
 Edward the son of Will: Worfolke was buried May 22  
 Parcival Speight senex was buried May 29  
 John Hodgson senex was buried Sept. 6  
 Isabel the daughter of Catherine Posket buried Nov. 27  
 Tho: Bowmer servant was buried Dec. 15

Geo: Gurwood minister

Tho: Cannome

Tho: Sawden

} guard

1697

## MARRIAGES

John Smith jun. et Anna Hodgson were married July 13  
 Robt Burley et Elizabetha Wright were married Mart. 8

## CHRISTENINGS

Priscilla daughter of Mr. John Knowsley was baptized April 20  
 Anne daughter of Will: Grindall was baptized May 13  
 Anne daughter of Will Worfolke was baptized July 25  
 Robt son of Robt Brown was baptized Sept: 5  
 Margret daughter of Edward Bethwaite was baptized Octob: 3  
 Samuel son of John Smith sen. was baptized Octob: 10  
 Mathew son of Thomas Speight was baptized Octob: 10  
 John son of James Edmund was baptized Decemb: 21  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will: Topltam was baptized Februar: 27

## BURIALS

Isabel Leppington senex was buried February 21

Geo: Gurwood minister

John Smith sen. } guardians  
Tho: Speight }

[fo. 105]  
1698

## MARRIAGES

Robt Taylor and Catherine Walker were married May 23

William Shipton and Margret Smith were married Febr: 24

## CHRISTENINGS

Will: son of John Beilby was baptized June 5

Francis son of John Smith jun. was baptized Sept: 18

Thomas son of Will: Sharpe was baptized Octob: 2

Thomas son of Thomas Sawden was baptized Decem: 18

William son of John Eggleston was baptized Febr: 12

## BURIALS

Isabel Worfolke senex was buried Novemb: 16

Guy Leach was buried Novemb: 20

John Frankish was buried Decemb: 9

Geo: Gurwood minister

Thomas Cooke } guard.  
William Wilson }

1699

## MARRIAGES

John Milner and Mary Laycocke were married Novemb: 21

## CHRISTENINGS

Mary daughter of John Smith sen. was baptized April 30

Isabel daughter of Percivel Speight was baptized Oct: 8

Robt son of Robt Tayler was baptized Feb: 4

## BURIALS

Leonard son of William Eggleston was buried Nov: 12

Robt son of Robt Taylor was buried Feb: 19

Geo: Gurwood minister

John Smith jun: } guard.  
William Thompson }

1700

## MARRIAGES

William Thompson and Margret Hodgson were married Octob 15

## CHRISTENINGS

Jane daughter of Thomas Speight was baptized July 21

Thomas son of William Shipton was baptized Aug: 18

Mary daughter of John Milner was baptized Sept: 24

William son of William Grindal was baptized Sept: 29

Martha daughter of John Smith sen. was baptized Oct: 15

Mary daughter of Robt Brown was baptized Oct: 27

Mary daughter of Robt Tayler was baptized Decem: 29

William son of Edward Bethwaite was baptized Feb: 16

## BURIALS

John Roxby juvenis was buried May 15

Ann wife of William Thompson was buried July 29

Frances Frankish senex was buried Aug: 18

Geo: Gurwood minister

Robt: Thompson } guard.  
Will: Walker }

[fo. 106]

1701

..... were married Aug: 17

..... were married Feb: 16

## CHRISTENINGS

Ellin Vickerman daught<sup>o</sup> of Robt Vickerman was bapt. April 13

Will: son of Christopher Robson was baptized June 17

Mary daughter of Thomas Sawdon was baptized July 6

Ann daughter of John Eggleston was baptized Aug: 24

Ann daughter of Mr. John Knowsley was baptized Aug: 24

Will: son of James Edmund was baptized Nov: 2

Eliz: daughter of John Smith jun: was baptiz'd Nov: 12

Will: son of Will: Shipton was baptized March 1

## BURIALS

Robt Hodgson senex was buried May 30

Mr. Robt Knowsley was buried Aug: 2

Isabel wife of Valentine Clitheroe was buried Nov: 14

Ellin wife of Edward Smith was buried Febr: 10

Edward Smith senex was buried Feb: 13

Geo: Gurwood minister

Tho: Milner

Robt Lunday } guard.

1702

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Elizabeth daughter of John Milner was baptized Aug: 26

Sarah daughter of Robt Tayler was baptized Sept: 6

## BURIALS

Alice Read senex was buried March 30

Geo: Gurwood m'nister

John Rickman

Robt Brown } guard.

1703

## MARRIAGES

Mat: Robson &amp; Margret Freare were married May 25

## CHRISTENINGS

Elizabeth daught<sup>o</sup> of John Eggleston was baptized March 5

## BURIALS

Mrs. Anne Counstable was buried May 8

Will: son of Christopher Robson was buried May 8

Mary daught<sup>o</sup> of Edward Bethwaite was buried Dec: 2

Jane Haggitt senex was buried Nov: 9

Margret wife of Robt Wardel was buried Feb: 8

John Smith juñ was buried March 10

Geo: Gurwood curat:

John Barnby

Edw: Bethwaite } guard.

[fo. 107]

1704

## MARRIAGES

Tho: Dalton &amp; Susanna Hopper were married April 16

Geo: Davison &amp; Frances Frankish were married Nov. ultimo

## CHRISTENINGS

Susanna daught<sup>o</sup> of John Smith sen. was baptized May 28

Margret daught<sup>9</sup> of Robt Taylor was baptized Oct: 19  
 Tho: son of John Milner was baptized Oct: 19  
 Mat: son of William Shipton was baptized Nov: 12  
 Marmad: son of Marmad: Smith was baptized Dec: 1  
 Ann daught<sup>9</sup> of Henry Cole was baptized Nov: 26  
 Priscilla daught<sup>9</sup> of James Edmund was bapt: Feb: 4

## BURIALS

Margret daught<sup>9</sup> of Tho: Sawden was buried May 8  
 Jane daught<sup>9</sup> of Marmad: Smith was buried July 2  
 Tho: Yates senex was buried Jan: 16  
 Dorothy Maltby spinster was buried March 9

Geo: Gurwood curat:  
 Francis Ross } guard:  
 Peter Palmer }

1705

## MARRIAGES

Will: Brown & Ann Wardel were married Nov: 20

## CHRISTENINGS

Jane daughter of Will: Topham was bapt: May 16  
 Tho: son of Will: Grindal was bapt: May 20  
 Francis son of Parcival Speight bapt: July 18  
 John son of John Sharp baptiz'd Aug: 3

## BURIALS

Jane daught<sup>9</sup> of William Topham buried May 26  
 Abram Tennant viator was buried Sept: 10  
 Francis son of Parcival Speight buried Oct: 1  
 Tho: Laycocke was buried December 2  
 Jo: Smithe señ was buried December 17  
 Eliz: wife of William Woodal buried Dec: 19  
 Rich: Dearings was buried February 18  
 Rebecca Palmer was buried February 18

Geo: Gurwood curat:  
 Tho: Cannome } guard:  
 Geo: Tanton }

[fo. 108]

1706

## MARRIAGES

Geo: Williamson & Mary Lamont were married May 26  
 Rich: Crozer and Margret Thompson were married Jun: 16

## CHRISTENINGS

Philip son of William Shipton was baptized Novemb: 10  
 Richard son of John Eggleston was baptized Novemb: 17  
 Ann daughter of John Milner was baptized December 11  
 John son of Robt Tayler was baptized December 29  
 Alice daughter of Marmaduke Smith was bapt: March 9

## BURIALS

Isabel wife of Tho: Cannome was buried Aprill 21

Geo: Gurwood curate  
 Mat: Williamson } guard:  
 Parcival Speight }

1707

## MARRIAGES

Richard Sharpe & Anne Colley married Nov: 25  
 Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Lundey married Feb: 12

## CHRISTENINGS

Jane daughter of Will: Topham baptized Nov: 30

William son of Will: Brown baptized Nov: 23

## BURIALS

William Woodal senex was buried Feb: 2

Geo: Gurwood curate

Edward Hopper

Will: Thompson

} ch'wardens

1708

## MARRIAGES

Francis Lundey &amp; Mary Hopper were married March 3

## CHRISTENINGS

John son of Richard Sharpe was baptized September 26

John &amp; Rich: sons of Wm: Shipton were baptized Decemb: 4

Ann daught<sup>o</sup> of Thomas Thompson was baptized Decemb: 9

Geo: son of Thomas Sawden was baptized March 3

Robt son of Robt Taylor was baptized March 6

## BURIALS

Dorothy Dering senex was buried June 29

James Edmund was buried July 19

Rich: son of William Shipton was buried Decemb 8

Geo: Gurwood curate

Will: Hall

Robt: Tayler

} guardians

[fo. 109]

1709

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Margret daughter of John Eggleston was baptized July 24

Jane daught<sup>o</sup> of Francis Lundey was baptized Nov: 27

## BURIALS

Isabel Ross was buried March 28

Ann daughter of Thomas Thompson buried May 9

Mary wife of William Walker was buried May 15

Tho: Milner was buried Oct: 24

Geo: Gurwood curat:

Robt Thompson

Thomas Speight

} guard:

1710

## MARRIAGES

William Walker and Mary Smith were married May 7

John Ward and Jane Brown were married Jun: 18

Robt Potchet &amp; Mary Denham were married Nov: 16

Mat: Speight and Mary Rickman were married Jan: 23

## CHRISTENINGS

Will: son of Thomas Thompson was baptized May 7

Jane daughter of Christ: Walton baptized July 23

Mary daught<sup>o</sup> of Will: Shipton baptized Febr: 4

Hellen daughter of John Ward was baptized March 4

Will: son of Rich: Sharp was baptized March 11

## BURIALS

Eliz: wife of George Tanton was buried Decemb: 4

Geo: Gurwood curat:

John Milner

Francis Lundey

} guard:

1711

## MARRIAGES

Will: Walker and Eliz: Fryar were married May 22

## CHRISTENINGS

Elizabeth daughter of Robt Tayler was bapt: July 17

Robt son of Will: Brown was baptized December 23

Mary daughter of Matt: Speight was baptized Feb: 8

## BURIALS

Elizabeth daught<sup>9</sup> of Robt Tayler was buried Sept: 24

Geo: son of William Hall was buried Oct: 12

Geo: Gurwood curat:

John Rickman } guard:

Robt Brown }

[fo. 110]

1712

## MARRIAGES

John Gray &amp; Ellenor Thompson were married Aug: 14

Michael Cannome &amp; Catherine Randal were married Nov: 16

## CHRISTENINGS

Robt son of Christopher Walton was baptized March 30

Francis son of Francis Lundey was baptized July 6

Jane daughter of John Eggleston was baptized Aug: 1

George son of Robt: Tayler was baptized September 28

Jane daughter of Thomas Thompson was bapt: Octob: 5

Anna daughter of Robt Potchet was baptized Octob: 12

## BURIALS

John Eggleston was buried Octobr: 9

Mary Speight was buried Nov: 20

William Walker was buried Nov: 25

Thomison daughter of Mary Dalton was buried Feb: 12

Geo: Gurwood curate

Christopher Walton } guard:

Richard Sharpe }

1713

## MARRIAGES

Edward Hopper &amp; Jane Lundey were married Nov: 5

## CHRISTENINGS

Hannah daughter of John Milner was baptized March 31

Mary daught<sup>9</sup> of Robt White was baptized May 3

Jane spuria Dorothy Thompson was baptized Jun: 18

Barbara daughter of Richard Sharpe was bapt. Sept. 20

Mary daught<sup>9</sup> of Thomas Speight was baptized Oct: 6Ann daught<sup>9</sup> of Matt: Speight was baptized Oct: 16

Elizabeth spuria Elizabeth Deeton was baptized Jan: 31

## BURIALS

Ann Langbones senex was buried November 23

George son of Robt Tayler was buried January 21

Geo: Gurwood curat: ibid.

Christopher Waltam } guard:

Richard Sharpe }

1714

## MARRIAGES

Tho: Cannome &amp; Ann Uppleby were married Aug: 3

## CHRISTENINGS

Mary daughter of Francis Lundey was baptized Sept: 22

Richard son of Richard Wilson was baptized Jan: 2

## BURIALS

Rebecca wife of John Frier was buried Jun: 21  
 James Frost senex was buried October 24  
 William Peacocke peregrinus was buried Jan: 17  
 Richard son of Richard Wilson was buried March 15  
 Elizabeth wife of Robt Burley was buried March 7  
 Margret wife of William Thomson was buried Feb: 8

Geo: Gurwood vic:  
 Edwd: Hopp<sup>p</sup> } guard:  
 Hen: Cooke }

[fo. 111]

## 1711 COLLECTED UPON BRIEFS

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Cockermouth Church June 24	0	4
Wishaw Church July 22	0	4
St. Maries Church in Colch. July 1	0	6
Fadmore and Market Rason fire		
Feb. 24	0	6
Long Melford Church March 16	0	4
Woolwich Church March 9	0	4
Charles Empson's indundacon		
Feb. 3	0	6
St. Helen's Church in Wight		
1712 Feb. 17	0	4
St. Margret at Cliffe	9d.	
Quatford Church	4	
St. Mary Church	7 ob.	
Witheridge and Chilton fire	1d.	
1713		
Dorchester fire	6d. ob	May 30
Bottisham fire	6d. ob	Jun. 13
St. Jo: Bapt. Ch.	0	Jun. 20
Burslem Ch:	0	Jun. 27
Leighton Ch:	0	July 11
Shipwash Ch:	6d.	July 18
Bawtry Ch:	0	Nov. 7
Warwick & Preston Baggit fires	8d.	Nov. 21
Will: Bowyers fire	1s.	Nov. 28
Blandford for fire	1s. 1d. ob	Dec. 5
All Sts Church	0	Dec. 19
Ruthin Church	0	Jan. 2
Torksey Church	0	Jan. 16
1716		
Upton & Tempsford fire	July 1st	1 3
Thames Street fire	5d. Oct. 7	
Spalding fire	4s. 2d. Aug. 10	
Burton fire	4d. July 15	
Jo: Aron's fire	nothing	July 29
Ottery fire	1s. 4d.	Jan. 20
Chelmarsh & Ryton Ch's	0	Jan. 6
Ridgmont fire	6d.	Jan. 27
Houndsditch fire	1s.	Feb. 14
Great Soland &c.	3s. 6d.	Feb. 14
1717		
Ellingham & Wisbech fire	9d. ob.	Dec. 1st
Oldbury Church	5d.	Sep. 29
Benenden Church fire	7d.	Sept. 1st
Harstoft fire	5d.	Aug. 25

Helthwaite Hill & Whittingt' fire	5d. ob.
Aug. 4	
Frampton fire	7d. ob. July 21
Great Bedwin fire	10d. ob. July 7
Wensley Church	nothing Dec. 8
Putley & Gay fire	8d. ob. Dec. 22
Arnold Church	nothing Dec. 15
1718	
Arely Church	nothing Dec. 28
Wilcott & Eusden fire	4d. ob. Dec. 21
Dolgelley Church	nothing Jan. 1
Little St. Andrews Barnwell	6d. ob.
Dec. 7	
Sheriff Hales Church	nothing Feb. 8
Grindon Church	nothing July 13
Cherrington fire	4d. ob. July 20
Ashborn & Mappleton Churches	nothing
July 27	
Penreth Church	nothing Aug. 3
Newland & Chepping	Wiccombe 3d.
July 6	
St. Mary Newington Church	1d. ob.
Aug. 10	
1719	
Headington fire	10d. Oct. 25
Hinstock Church	nothing Dec. 13
Thrapston fire	6 Jan. 17
Old Weston fire	7 ob. Oct. 18
Old Radnor & Habberley	fire 4d. Sep. 13
Deeping Church	nothing Oct. 4
Biggleswade Church	nothing Sep. 27
Cheltenham &t. fire	2d. ob. Sept. 20
Bedford Row fire	7d. Jan. 31
Hartlepool Church	4 Dec. 6
St. Jo: Baptist Church	11 Feb. 22
1720	
Burton Church	0 May 7
Oxtead Church	0 April 23
Swavesey fire	7d. ob. March 26
Meonstoke fire	4 March 12
Shrawardine Church	0 Sept. 25
Kingswood Church	0 Oct. 30
Sufferers by thunder &c.	0 Aug. 18
Great Grimsby Church	0 Sept. 25
Ingmanthorpe & Norton	9d. Oct. 23
St. Olaves Church	0 Oct. 16
Paris Street fire	3d. Dec. 11

[fo. 112]

1715

## MARRIAGES

William Thompson &amp; Catherine Denham were married Aug: 20

## CHRISTENINGS

Joanna &amp; Ellin Nicholson spuria Marthæ Nicholson were bapt. May 6

Anne daughter of Thomas Cannome was baptized July 31

Anne daughter of Thomas Thompson was baptized Aug: 26

Matthew son of Matthew Speight was baptized Oct: 2

Catherine daughter of Robt Potchet was baptized Sept: 25

Jane daughter of John Gray was baptized Jan: 17

Jane daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptized Feb: 19

David son of Richard Wilson was baptized July 29

## BURIALS

Margaret Yates senex was buried April 26

Ellin spuria Marthæ Nicholson was buried May 15

Joanna spuria Marthæ Nicholson was buried May 19

Margaret wife of Michael Marshall was buried March 9

John Sharpe senex was buried July 1st

Jane daughter of Thomas Speight was buried March 14

Geo: Gurwood curat:

Robt Tayler

Will: Topham } guard

[fo. 113]

1716

## MARRIAGES

Michael Marshall &amp; Ellis Berryman both of this town by vertue of bans published were married Nov: 11

Robert Jewison &amp; Ann Frost both of Bessingby by vertue of bans published by Mr. Croe minister there marr: No: 15

## CHRISTENINGS

Margret daughter of Rich. Sharpe was baptiz'd April 15

John son of John Ward was baptized Aug: 14

## BURIALS

Catherine wife of Richard Sharpe was buried Nov: 25

Ellin Thompson senex was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29Robt Wardel senex was buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25

Geo: Gurwood curate

Robt Tayler

Will: Topham } guard:

[fo. 114]

1717

## MARRIAGES

Richard Sharpe &amp; Elizabeth Leadley both of this town by vertue of bans published were married Dec: 3

## CHRISTENINGS

Jane daughter of George Ribee was baptiz'd July 14

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Marshall bapt. Feb: 23

George son of William Mallary baptiz'd March 23

## BURIALS

Ann wife of Andrew Richardson was buried Apr: 5

Geo: Tanton senex was buried Jun: 2

Ann Maltby senex was buried Oct: 30

Geo: Gurwood curate

John Colley

John Grey } guardians

1718

## MARRIAGES

Obadiah Dukes of this towne & Lucy Knags of Driffild by vertue of banns publish'd by Mr. Colebatch minister there & my self were married July 3

Thomas Johnson & Ann Palmer both of this town by vertue of banns publish'd were married Jan: 27

## CHRISTENINGS

William son of Robt Potchet baptiz'd Apr: 29

Mary daughter of William Brown baptiz'd July 13

John son of Richard Sharpe baptized Sept: 14

Eliz: daughter of Thomas Thompson baptized Jan: 4

Simon son of Robt Elvidge baptized February 12

Robt son of Francis Lunday baptized March 5th

## BURIALS

Robt Lunday senex was buried April 29

George son of William Mallary was buried May 4

Robert Brown senex was buried February 12

Geo: Gurwood curate

William Mallary

Thomas Speight } guard:

1719

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Richard son of Richard Sharpe baptized May 17

John son of William Mallary baptized Nov: 10

Richard son of Thomas Johnson baptized Oct: 27

Isabel daughter of Richard Wilson baptized Jan: 31

Thomas son of Robt Elvidge baptized Febr: 7

## BURIALS

Simon son of Robt Elvidge was buried March 27

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thompson buried Jun: 25

Persevall Speight senex was buried Septemb: 5

Richard son of Richard [*sic*] was buried Septemb: 11

Mary daughter of Francis Ross was buried Octob: 28

John son of William Hall was buried Octob: 28

Catherin Frost senex buried Feb: 15

Geo: Gurwood curate

John Williamson

Robt Potchet } guardians

[fo. 115]

1720

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

David Ribee baptized May 28

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sharpe baptiz'd Septemb: 11

Frances daughter of Thomas Thompson bapt. Sept: 25

Rich: son of Richard Sharpe baptiz'd October 3

Mary daughter of Richard Hopper baptiz'd March 19

## BURIALS

Catherine wife of William Thompson buried October 30

Dorothy wife of John Deeton buried Jan: 1

Geo: Gurwood curate

John Milner

Francis Lunday } guardians

1721

## MARRIAGES

John Eggleston & Mary Child both of this parish by vertue of banns published in the parish church were married Nov: 28

## CHRISTENINGS

Edward son of Francis Lunday was baptiz'd Jun: 11

George son of William Mallery was baptiz'd Oct: 9

## BURIALS

William Thompson senex was buried May 31

Richard son of Richard Sharpe was buried Octob: 24

Ann wife of Robt Frankish was buried March 20

Geo: Gurwood curate

John Milner

Francis Lunday } c'wardens

1722

## MARRIAGES

Christopher Colley & Jane Palmer both of this town by vertue of banns published were married May 15

Robt Frankish of this town & Alice Lowson of Foulkton by vertue of banns publish'd certifyd by Mr. Coates were married Oct: 23

Robt Colley & Mary Tayler both of this town by vertue of banns published were married Jan: 1st

## CHRISTENINGS

Frances Hoggard daughter of Francis Hoggard was baptiz'd April 15

Ann daughter of Thomas Thompson was baptiz'd Jun: 16

John son of John Eggleston was baptiz'd Sept: 3

William son of Edward Watson was baptiz'd Sept: 17

Ann daughter of Michael Marshall was baptiz'd Sept: 17

Thomas son of Richard Sharpe was baptiz'd Sept: 24

Mary daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptiz'd Oct: 14

Margret daughter of Christopher Colley was baptiz'd Jan: 18

Margret daughter of Richard Wilson was baptiz'd March 3

## BURIALS

Ann daughter of Robt Frankish was buried July 27

Charles son of William Toppin was buried March 7

Geo: Gurwood curate

Christopher Walton

Edward Watson . } c'wardens

[fo. 116]

1723

## MARRIAGES

William Sawden of this towne & Dorothy Gatenbie of Filey by vertue of banns publish'd certify'd by Mr. Sumpton were mar: July 30

Christ: Fox of Thurnham & Mary Hall of this towne by vertue of banns publish'd certify'd by Mr. Garthwaite were married Oct: 15

## CHRISTENINGS

Edward son of Richard Hopper was baptized Jun: 2

William son of Robert Elvidge was baptized Jun: 16

John son of William Brown was baptized July 14

Jane daughter of William Mallary was baptized Nov: 10

Mary daughter of Robt Colley was baptized Jan: 20

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized Mar: 22

## BURIALS

Margret daughter of Richard Wilson was buried Apr: 28

Ann daughter of Michael Marshall was buried Sept: 6

Hannah daughter of Mr. Robt Knowsley was buried Nov: 14  
 John son of William Mallary was buried Jan: 21

Geo: Gurwood minister  
 Jno: Knowsley } guard:  
 William Mallary }

1724

NO MARRIAGES  
 CHRISTENINGS

Susanna daughter of Francis Lundey baptized Nov: 15  
 Mary daughter of John Eggleston was baptized Jan: 17  
 Christopher son of Christopher Colley was baptized December 9  
 Richard son of Richard Sharpe was baptized Feb: 2  
 Edward son of Edward Watson was baptized Feb: 28

## BURIALS

Mary Smith senex was buried Nov: 23

Geo: Gurwood curate  
 John Knowsley } c'wardens  
 Will: Mallery }

1725

## MARRIAGES

Thomas Loftas & Frances Hoggard both of this town by vertue of banns  
 publish'd in our chappel were married by me Jun: 15

## CHRISTENINGS

Mary daughter of Thomas Barugh was baptiz'd May 2  
 Mary daughter of William Sawdon baptized January 2  
 Ann daughter of Robt Elvedge was baptized January 17  
 Thomas son of John Colley baptized February 20  
 Robt son of Robert Colley was baptized March 13

## BURIALS

Mary daughter of William Sawden was buried January 17

Geo: Gurwood curate  
 Rich: Hopper } c'ward:  
 Thomas Barugh }

[fo. 117]

1726

NO MARRIAGES  
 CHRISTENINGS

Ann spuria of Ann Nitingale was baptized Apr: 3  
 John spurius of Priscilla Edmund was baptized Sept: 9  
 Ellis daughter of Michael Marshal was baptized Sept: 11  
 William son of William Mallery was baptized Sept: 27

## BURIALS

Margret Sharpe senex was buried Nov: 1

Geo: Gurwood curate  
 Geo: Riby } guardians  
 Leonard Brown }

1727

NO MARRIAGES  
 CHRISTENINGS

John son of Christopher Colley was baptized May 31  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hopper was baptized Jun: 22  
 Thomas son of Francis Cockeril was baptiz'd Octob: 15  
 Thomas son of Thomas Barugh was baptiz'd Nov: 5  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lundey was baptized Nov: 5  
 Catherine daughter of Robert Colley was baptized Nov: 19

## BURIALS

Christiana wife of Thomas Speight was buried Sept: 11  
 Robert Sharp was buried Decem: 15  
 Jane Lunday was buried Decem: 31  
 Thomas son of Thomas Barugh was buried Jan: 10  
 Christopher Walton was buried Jan: 26  
 John son of John Topham was buried Febr: 5  
 Francis Ross senex was buried Febr:  
 Margret wife of William Shipton was buried March 20  
 [fo. 118]  
 September 15 1726

A true note & Terrier of all the Tythes offerings & all other ecclesiastical Dues belonging to the curacy of North-Burton as follows:—

A little Close, Herbage of the Chappelyard, Tythe of Wool, Hay, Hemp, Line, Pigs, Turkies, Geese, Ducks, Apples & Pears, each House a Hen at Christmass. And the Easter offerings vizt a comūnicant 2*d.*, a renew'd cow 2*d.*, a stripper 1*d.*, a plough 1*d.*, a fsole 1*d.*, a beehive 1*d.*, tythe of bees whē there is a tything of swarms, and tythe of eggs on Good Friday & one shilling for ye tythe of the dove coat and demesne, ffor churching seven pence, and for burying a corpse one shilling.

Memorandum the copy hereof which was sent to ye Arch: Bps. Registry was signed by these persons following propriis manibus

GEO: GURWOOD curat.  
 Mr. JOHN KNOWSLEY  
 RICH'D HOPPER }  
 THO: BARUGH } c'wardens  
 JOHN MILNER

1728

## MARRIAGES

William Hall & Mary Smith both of this town by vertue of licence from Mr. Garencieres were married by me August 4  
 Leonard Brown & Elizabeth Andrew by vertue of banns publish'd certified by Mr. Hall were married by me Decemb 1

## CHRISTENINGS

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptized May 29  
 Ann daughter of William Mallery was baptized Jan: 26

## BURIALS

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hopper was buried July 26  
 Francis son of Richard Sharp was buried Octob: 7  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sharpe was buried Octob: 29  
 James Frost was buried Jan: 22  
 Ann wife of William Mallery was buried Febr: 4  
 Isabel Brittain senex was buried Feb: 5  
 William son of William Brown was buried Feb: 15  
 Christopher Colley pater familias was buried Feb: 27

George Gurwood curate  
 William Hall }  
 Thomas Johnson } c'wardens

1729

## MARRIAGES

William Mallery & Jane Lunday both of this town by vertue of Mr. Elleray's licence were married by me August 10

## CHRISTENINGS

Mary daughter of William Hall was baptized March 15  
 Richard son of Richard Sharpe was baptized March 15

## BURIALS

Richard Wilson was buried April 1  
 John Andrew was buried April 22  
 Ann daughter of John Eggleston was buried April 22  
 Richard son of Richard Sharpe was buried May 5  
 Sarah Edmond was buried June 18  
 Mary wife of John Eggleston was buried July 3

Geo: Gurwood curate

[fo. 119] John Gray Will: Brittain c'wardens

1730

## MARRIAGES

John Eggleston & Ann Harrison both of this town by vertue of banns  
 published in our church were married by me May 11  
 Tho: Chew of this town & Eliz: Rawson of Foxholes by vertue of  
 banns published certified by Mr. Medcalf were married May 12  
 Matthew Speight & Dinah Ribee both of this town by vertue of banns  
 published in our church were married by me Jun: 18  
 Will: Brittain & Ellin Langton both of this town by vertue of banns  
 published in our church were married by me Decemb: 5  
 Robt Brown of this towne & Ann Tranmer of Willerby by vertue of  
 banns publish'd certify'd by Mr. Wykes were married Feb: 9

## CHRISTENINGS

Dorothy daughter of Thomas Barugh was baptized April 27  
 Leonard son of Leonard Brown was baptized May 18  
 Mary daughter of Will: Mallary was baptized July 12  
 Eliz: daughter of Richard Hopper was baptized Aug: 2  
 Will: son of John Eggleston was baptized Jan: 31  
 Will: son of Will: Hall was baptized March 7  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Chew was baptized March 7

## BURIALS

Eliz: daughter of Will: Hall was buried March 30  
 Tho: Speight senex was buried March 31  
 Alice wife of Robt Frankish was buried Apr: 15  
 Isabel Leesley was buried May 18

Geo: Gurwood curate

John Edmond } c.wardens  
 John Chew }

1731

## MARRIAGES

John Ward & Mary Sawden both of this town by vertue of banns  
 published in our church were married by me Nov: 9

## CHRISTENINGS

Jane daughter of Matthew Speight was baptized May 19  
 Isabel daughter of Will: Brittain was baptized Sept: 5

## BURIALS

Mary Ross senex was buried May 3  
 Isabel Brittain was buried Sept: 29

Geo: Gurwood curate

John Milner } c'wardens  
 Tho: Shipton }

1732

## MARRIAGES

Mr. Simon Grindal of Muston & Mrs. Priscilla Knowsley of this town by  
vertue of a licence from Mr. Clapham were married by me Nov: 16

## CHRISTENINGS

Francis son of William Mallery was baptized July 12  
Ann daughter of Leonard Brown was baptized Jun: 6  
John son of Henry Bowzer was baptized July 31  
George son of John Ward was baptized Aug: 13  
John son of William Hall was baptized Feb: 4  
Richard son of Thomas Chew was baptized Feb: 9  
Frances daughter of John Eggleston was baptized Jan: 25  
Milcah daughter of Matthew Speight was baptized March 18

## BURIALS

Francis son of William Mallery was buried July 27  
Ann daughter of Leonard Brown was buried Aug: 8  
Isabel wife of Will: Topham was buried Feb: 13  
Eliz: wife of Leonard Brown buried March 23

Geo: Gurwood curate

[fo. 120] Francis Lundey Tho: Thompson c'wardens

1733

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Eliz: daughter of William Mallery was baptized Jun: 24  
Robert son of Robt Elvidge was baptized Decemb: 16

## BURIALS

Mrs. Eliz: K[n]owsley was buried aged 102 November 2

Geo: Gurwood curate

Will: Mallery	} cwards:
Tho: Speight	

1734

## MARRIAGES

Tho: Shipton & Eliz: Carr both of this town by vertue of banns  
publish'd in our church were married by me Oct: 8

## CHRISTENINGS

Edward son of William Brittain was baptized Septemb 22  
William son of Thom: Shipton was baptized December 1  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Speight baptized March 20  
Ann daughter of Luke Lowson was baptized March 20

Geo: Gurwood curate

Will: Hall	} c'wardens
Leonard Brown	

1735

## MARRIAGES

John Mallery & Ann Dauison married Nouemb 18  
George Sodon & Jane Walton married Nouemb 27

## CHRISTENINGS

Thomas son of William Hall baptized March 5  
Richard son of John Eggleston baptized April 13  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Chew baptized Decemb 14  
Ann daughter of Mary Edmond baptized January 21  
Richard son of William Mallery baptized February 26

## BURIALS

Mary daughter of Thomas Chew buried April 4  
Richard son of Thomas Chew buried November 25

Michel Marshall buried January 3

Elizabeth daughter of John Bowzer buried February 3

Geo: Gurwood  
curate

Geo: Ribee  
Matt: Speight

} c'ward:

1736

NO MARRIAGES

CHRISTENINGS

Richard son of John Eggleston baptized July 2

Mary daughter of John Ward baptized June 13

John son of Richard Hopper baptized July 11

Margret daughter of Thomas Shipton baptized Dec: 19

Gregory son of William Brittain baptized Feb: 13

BURIALS

Ann wife of Richard Sharp buried Dec: 17

Ann Eggleston senex buried March 7

Geo: Gurwood curate

Mr. Newton

Luke Lowson

} c: wardens

[fo. 121]

COLLECTED UPON BRIEFS AT

1735 NORTH BURTON

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Brampton fire	1	6	Aug. 10
South Thorsby Church	0	0	Aug. 17
Shaw Chappel	0	0	Aug. 24
Preese fire	0	9	Aug. 31
East Stoke Church	0	0	Dec. 14
Jetsworth fire	0	10	Dec. 21
Llanarmon Church	0	0	Dec. 28
Empsay fire	0	9	Jan. 4
Norton Church	0	0	Jan. 11
Milton fire	0	10	Jan. 18

1736

Royston fire	0	10	July 25
Swaffham prior fire	1	0b	July 18
Walton Church	0	0	July 11
Mobberly Loss	1	1 0b	July 4
Cobham fire	1	0	Aug. 1
Houghton Church	0	0	Jan. 16
St. John Wappin	1	6	Jan. 9
Houghton Regis fire	0	9	Feb. 27
Castle Hays fire	1	2	Mar. 27
Pendle Chappel	0	0	Apr. 3

[fo. 122]

COLLECTED UPON BRIEFS AT

1720 NORTH BURTON

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Sufferers by Thunder haile &c.	3	9 0b	Aug. 18
Shrawardine Church	0	0	Sept. 25
Great Grimsby Church	0	0	Sept. 25
St. Olaves Church	0	0	Oct. 16

1737

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Puttenham fire	1	6	August 7
Blidworth Church	0	0	July 31
Ravenstondale Church	0	0	July 17
Measham Church	0	0	Aug. 14
Up Church Inundation	3	2	Mar. 24
Abton Church	0	0	Feb. 5
Preston Church	0	0	Feb. 12
St. John Baptist Church	0	0	Feb. 19
Stoney Stratford fire	0	0	Aug. 14
Penckrych fire	1	1	Mar. 26

1738

Ratcliffe fire	3	7 0b	June 28
Marthall fire	1	0	July 9
Dunstew & Dadingt fire	1	1	August 20
Fairwel Church	0	0	June 4
Ledbury Church	0	0	June 11
Royston fire	1	6	Dec. 9
Berkswich Church	0	0	Jan. 14
Dunbar Harbour	0	0	Jan. 18
Kelshall fire	1	5	Dec. 10
Longdon Church	0	0	Jan. 21
St. Mary Church in Gateshead	0	0	Jan. 3

Ingmanthorpe &

Norton fire

Kingswood Church

Paris Street fire

Swavesey fire

Meonstoke fire

Oxtead Church

Burton Church

*s.*

*d.*

0

3

0

0

0

0

9 Oct. 23

0 Oct. 30

3 Dec. 11

7 0b Mar. 26

4 Mar. 12

0 Apr. 23

0 May 7

1721	<i>s. d.</i>	
Amberley fire	0 11	Feb. 18
Kingston upon Hull fire	2 3	July 3
Fitts Church	0 0	Feb. 25
Louth & Newport fire	0 9	July 23
Burcott & Wheatley fire	0 8	Aug. 27
Dammerham South fire	0 8	Aug. 6
Tewkesbury Church	0 0	Aug. 13
Welsh-Poole fire	0 6 ob	Feb. 4
Kemberton & Disserseth fire	0 7	March 14
Jenkin Vingoe fire	0 8 ob	Jan. 14
Usk Church	0 0	Feb. 25
1722		
Addington fire	0 8	June 24
St. John Wappin fire	0 8	July 22
Allhallows fire	0 1	Aug. 12
Inundacon	1 1	Sept. 9
Bakewell Church	0 0	Sept. 16
Upper Darwent Chappel	0 0	Sept. 23
Gratwood &c. fire	0 2	Sept. 30
Abbots Bromley fire	0 6 ob	Dec. 9
Caldecot fire	0 9 ob	Dec. 2
Brightelmston Damage	2 1	Dec. 14
St. Mary's Church	0 0	Dec. 16
[fo. 123]		
1725	<i>s. d.</i>	
Market Lavington fire	0 10	July 16
Crediton & Kirk Deighton fire	0 7	August 1
East Morden fire	0 6	August 15
Knighton, Laint- werdine &c. fire	0 7	August 20
Great Bowlass Church	0 0	Sept. 5
Langton Church	0 0	Sept. 12
Darlastone Church	0 0	Decemb. 12
Wareseley Church	0 0	Decemb. 19
Great Torrington fire	1 5 ob	Decemb. 26
Ormskirke Church	0 0	January 16
1726		
Buckingham fire	3 9 ob	
Allbrighton Church	0 0	Octob. 23
St. Nicholas Church	0 0	Octob. 30
Bampton Church	0 0	Novemb. 6
Allbrighton fire & Horwoods	0 8 ob	Decemb. 4
Folkestone Fishery	0 0	Novemb. 13
Tibshelf Church	0 0	Decemb. 11
Backford Church	0 0	Decemb. 18
Hambledon fire	0 8	Jan. 8
Westhoughton chappel	0 0	Jan. 15

1723	<i>s. d.</i>	
Hexham Church	0 0	July 21
Lyons alias Holt Church	0 0	Aug. 4
St. Albans Church	0 0	Octob. 13
Ruddington Church	0 0	Octob. 27
Bangor Church	0 2	Nov. 10
Heartsease fire	0 10	Nov. 17
Shennington fire	1 0	December 1
Ilkeston Church	0 0	Jan. 26
Eperston Church	0 0	Feb. 9
Cherry Hinton fire	0 9	March 1
Falmouth fire	1 1 ob	March 8
Wetherby fire	3 1	May 1
1724		
Newport Church	0 0	August 16
Halifax Inundacon	3 3	August 25
Frodsham Church	0 0	Septem. 6
Alrawaies fire	0 7	Septem. 13
Staverton fire	0 9	Septem. 20
Holt Market Church	0 0	Novemb. 1
Camps-Hall fire	1 0 ob	Jan. 10
Michael Church fire	0 7 ob	Jan. 17
Neath Church	0 0	Jan. 24
Wirksworth Church	0 0	Feb. 7
Cricklade fire	0 8	March 7
	<i>s. d.</i>	
Dorchester fire	2 11	Feb. 2
1727		
Shipston fire	0 10 ob	May 14
St. Peter's Church in Oxford	0 0	June 11
Sibson Church	0 0	June 25
Little port & Baddiley fire	1 2	June 4
Cranbrook Church	0 0	July 23
Burton Joyce Church	0 0	Nov. 26
Stamford fire	1 0	Decemb. 3
Great Wilbraham fire	0 10	Decemb. 10
Alcester Church	0 0	Decemb. 17
1728		
Trinity Church	0 0	July 28
Yarm Church	0 0	July 21
Hinton in the Hedges	0 10	Aug. 4
Gravesend fire	3 6 ob	Aug. 14
White Gate Church	0 0	March 16
Branston Church	0 0	Febr. 9
St. Swithins Church	0 0	Febr. 23
St. John Wapping's fire	3 0	Febr. 25
St. Hyld's Chapel	0 0	Febr. 16
St. Andrews Harbour	0 0	March 10

	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>
1729			
Rickenhall & Botes-		St. John Baptist brief	o o Decemb. 7
dale Brief	o 10	Pershore	o o Decemb. 14
Tamworth	o o	Worthenbury	o o Jan. 4
Napton	o o	Melbourn	o 2 Jan. 11
Fulborn	o 6	Copenhagen	1 9 ob Jan. 3
Stilton	1 3 ob	Hornsey & Wheelock	o o Jan. 10

[fo. 124]

## COLLECTED UPON BRIEFS

	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>
1730		..... upon Avon	1 o July 3
Bearley Brief	o 11 ob	Draycott Church	o o July 30
Wroot	1 o	Ramsey fire	1 2 August 23
Colnbrook	o o	Barton upon Humber	1 o ob . . . .
Bilston	o o	Well Church	o o Jan. 7
Hinckley	2 o	Dudley Church	o o Jan. 14
St. Michael's Church	o o	Wood . . . npton	o o Jan. 28
Kidderminster	o 3	Austerfield	o 6 Jan. 28
Yarburgh	1 o	Blandford Forum	1 6 Feb. 20
Ouston	o o	Aberbroth . . . .	o o Feb. 23
Denbigh	o o	1733	
Landdulas	o o	Aulesbury fire	1 6 Feb. 10
1731		Rufford Chappel	o o Feb.
Wyersdale Chappel	o o	Erchfont fire	1 2 ob Jan. 27
Chappel on le frith		Guilden Morden fire	1 6 Jan. 6
Church	o o	New Stoneham fire	o o Aug. 10
Evesham Church	o o	.addington fire	1 3 Aug. 19
. . . . . Church	o o	Co . . . ton Church	o o Sept. 5
Broughton Sulney		. . . . . ton Church	o o Jan. 13
Church	o o	Monmouth Church	6 o Sept. 9
Tetbury Church	o o	. . . ley &c.	o o Feb. 4
Landaff Cathedral	o o	1734	
Bo . . . . . fire	1 o	North Meols Church	o o Jun. 16
Walton upper Edge	1 1	Anniley fire	o 6 Jun. 23
Sturminster Newton		M . . ford Church	o o Jun. 30
Castle	1 2 ob	Ealing Church	o o July 7
Castle	1 2 ob	Gresingham	o o July 14
C . . . cot fire	o 9 ob	All Sts Church	o o Jan. 5
All Saints Church	o o	Epworth fire	o 10 ob Jun. 12
1732		Barnwell fire	2 1 Dec. 31
. . . . Norton Church	o o	Poulton fire	o 10 ob Dec. 22
. . . . bridge Church	o o	Machynleth Church	o o Dec. 15
Abby Lanetooft Church	o o	Cottenham fire	o 4 ob Dec. 8
Manton fire	1 4		



1740

## CHRISTENINGS

Esther daughter of Mathew Speck bapt. April 8th

## BURIALS

Luke son of Luke Lowson was buried Feb: 15

George Gurwood curate	Will: Mallory	} c: wardens
[fo. 2]	Will: Sawdon	

1741

## MARRIAGES

John Hance &amp; Jane Eggleston were married November 15

## CHRISTENINGS

Frances daughter of William Mallery baptized June 20

Mary daughter of Thos: [William *erased*] Shipton was baptized Feb: 17

William son of Thomas Chew was baptized August 9

Jane daughter of John Eggleston was baptized Febr: 16

## BURIALS

John Chew senex was buried October 29

Mr. John Knowsley was buried January 21 aged 80

Thomas Dewsbury was buried February 27

1742

## NO MARRIAGES

## CHRISTENINGS

Isabel daughter of Philip Hodgson baptized July 7

Roger Newton son of Roger Newton baptized July 4

John son of William Brittain baptized August 12

Richard son of Thomas Chew baptized September 6th

Catherine daughter of John Hans baptized September 12

Thomas son of Richard Hopper baptized October 15

Ann daughter of Matthew Speight baptized Jan: 10 [*struck out*]

Ann daughter of Matthew Speck yeoman baptized January 10th

## BURIALS

Catherin daughter of John Hans was buried March 6

John son of William Brittain was buried March 8

Dinah daughter of Matthew Speight was buried March 28 [*struck out*]

## BAPTISMS 1743 George Gurwood curate

Isabell daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chew bapt. June 20

Hannah daughter of Luke Lawson bapt. February 19

Mary daughter of William Brittain bapt. March 5

## MARRIAGES 1743

Will<sup>m</sup> Foster & Frances Farthing both of Rudston by banns Nov: 2

Thos: Wardill of Reigton &amp; Mary Hopper of N. Burton by do. Jan: 19

## BURIALS 1743

Dinah daughter of Matt: Speight buried March 28

Jane wife of George Sawden buried August 20

John Deighton pauper buried January 2d

John Knowsley curate	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hopper	} church wardens
	Will: Sharp	

[fo. 3]

## BAPTISMS 1744

Elizabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of John Eggleston weaver bapt. April 22John son of John Mallery labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> May 30Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of John Hans labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> June 15Edward son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mallery yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> December 2Susanna daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Shipton yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> December 16Thomas son of Matthew Speight yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> January 23

## MARRIAGES 1744

James Harrington of Muston & Elisabeth Lawson of Rudston Novem<sup>r</sup> 13

## BURIALS 1744

Tho<sup>s</sup> Leng servant to Richard Hopper buried May 22

John Knowsley curate	Tho <sup>s</sup> Milner	} church wardens
	Francis Lundy	

## BAPTISMS 1745

Francis son of Richard Hopper yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> April 15

Catherine daug<sup>r</sup> of John Hans labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> March 13

## MARRIAGES 1745

John Wright & Jane Edwards both of Rudstone by ba<sup>n</sup>s January 7

## BURIALS 1745

Thomas Chew labourer buried Septem<sup>r</sup> 20

Ann Palmer widow buried January 25

Richard Vickerman labourer buried March 5

John Knowsley curate	Richard Marshall	} church wardens
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tomson	

## BAPTISMS 1746

George son of George Young traveller bapt<sup>d</sup> March 31

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Luke Lowson yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> May 22

Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of George Sawdon carpenter bapt<sup>d</sup> August 17

Elisabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert Knowsley gent: bapt. September 25

Elisabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of John Mallery labourer bapt. January 11

Parcy son of Will<sup>m</sup> Speck labourer bapt. January 16

Martha daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Shipton yeoman bapt. March 17

## MARRIAGES 1746

John Elvidge of this parish & Elisabeth Scaife of Sureby in ye parish of Bridlington by bans February 2

[fo. 4]

## BURIALS 1746

Mary wife of John Milner yeoman buried May 18

George Davison labourer buried August 1st

Richard Sharp fish carrier buried January 18

John Knowsley curate	Will <sup>m</sup> Mallery	} church wardens
	Will <sup>m</sup> Hall	

## BAPTISMS 1747

James son of John Eggleston bapt<sup>d</sup> May 28th

Matthew son of Matthew Speck bapt<sup>d</sup> August 16th

Francis son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mallery bapt<sup>d</sup> September 27th

George son of George Mallery bapt<sup>d</sup> November 24th

John son of John Hance bapt<sup>d</sup> December 20th

Jane daug<sup>r</sup> of Francis Lundy blacksmith March 20th

## MARRIAGES 1747

Thomas Milner & Ann Mallery both of ye parish of North Burton by licence from Mr. Ellery married January 5th

## BURIALS 1747

John Eggleston weaver buried August 26th

John Knowsley curate	Francis Lundy J <sup>r</sup>	} church wardens
	George Mallery	

## BAPTISMS 1748

Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of John Elvidge shoemaker bapt<sup>d</sup> May 22d



## BAPTISMS 1750

Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Chew labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug: 14th  
 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of John Bath a traveller bapt<sup>d</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 19

## MARRIAGE 1750

William Vickerman of Flambro' & Isabel Wilson of Northburton  
 married by banns Decem<sup>b</sup> 23d

## BURIALS

Margaret wife of George Sawden carpenter July 31  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Grindal shepherd buried Novem<sup>r</sup> 16

John Knowsley curate	Ric <sup>d</sup> Hopper	} church wardens
	Will <sup>m</sup> Sharp	

BAPTISMS from Lady day 1751 to the first of January when it  
 is appointed by Act of Parliament that the year 1752  
 shall begin

Sarah daug<sup>r</sup> of Luke Lawson yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 3d  
 Jane daug<sup>r</sup> of John Hance labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> August 18th  
 Ellinor daug<sup>r</sup> of David Riby yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 15th

[fo. 7] MARRIAGES 1751 NONE

## BURIALS 1751

Ellen Vickerman widow buried Novem<sup>r</sup> 9th

John Knowsley curate	Tho <sup>s</sup> Milner	} church wardens
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shipton	

## BAPTISMS 1752

Elizabeth daughter of William Hall yeoman bap. May 3d  
 George son of John Mallery labourer bapt. May 6th  
 Robert son of Thomas Chambers labourer bapt. May 17th  
 Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Milner yeoman bapt. June 28th  
 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of George Mallery yeoman bapt. July 19th

## MARRIAGES NONE

## BURIALS 1752

William Brown shepherd buried May 2d  
 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Elvidge taylor buried July 30th  
 Frances Davison widow buried July 31st

John Knowsley curate	Francis Lundy	} church wardens
	Leo <sup>nd</sup> Brown	

## MARRIAGES 1753 NONE

## BAPTISMS 1753

William son of James Vickerman labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> February 7th  
 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of George Sawden carpenter bapt<sup>d</sup> April 8  
 Michael ye son of Richard Chew labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> May 13th  
 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of William Speck labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> August 5th  
 Joshua ye son of John Hance labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 20

## BURIALS 1753

John Milner yeoman buried February 19th  
 Mrs. Hannah Knowsley widow buried August 20th

John Knowsley curate	Richard Marshal	} church wardens
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Thomson	

## BAPTISMS 1754

Hannah daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Elvidge taylor bapt<sup>d</sup> February 10th  
 Thomas son of Thomas Milner yeoman bapt. June 9th  
 Richard son of George Sawdon carpenter bapt. June 9th

Ann daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Sharp shepherd bapt. July 28th  
 David son of David Riby yeoman bapt. September 1st  
 Marmaduke son of Luke Lowson yeoman bapt. September 22d  
 Elinor daughter of William Hall yeoman bapt. November 26th

[fo. 8] MARRIAGES 1754

Robert Robinson of ye parish of Rowley shepherd and Frances  
 Thompson of Burton Fleming spinster married by banns Nov<sup>r</sup> 28th

BURIALS 1754

William Hall yeoman buried March 21st  
 Milcah Riby wife of George Riby buried March 22d  
 Richard Sharp shepherd buried May 9th

John Knowsley curate William Mallory } church wardens  
 Thomas Cockeril }

BAPTISMS 1755

John son of George Sawdon carpenter bapt<sup>d</sup> May 18th  
 John son of Thomas Milner yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> November 16th

BURIALS 1755

Mary Whitting widow buried February 18th  
 Richard son of Eliz: Chew buried September 8th

MARRIAGES NONE in 1755

John Knowsley curate George Mallory } church wardens  
 David Riby }

BAPTISMS 1756

Jane daug<sup>r</sup> of John Mallory labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> January 11th  
 Hannah daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cockeril yeo. bapt<sup>d</sup> March 16th  
 Richard son of John Hance higgler bapt. August 1st  
 William & Ann twins son & daugt<sup>r</sup> of William Speck bapt. Sept. 22d

MARRIAGES 1756

Thomas Cockeril yeoman and Hannah Barugh spinster both of Burton  
 Fleming married by licence January 4th

BURIALS 1756

William son of William Speck labourer buried September 24th  
 Ann Nightingale spinster buried September 27th  
 Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of William Speck labourer buried October 1st  
 Ellin Marshall widow buried October 28th

John Knowsley curate Will: Brittain } church wardens  
 Will: Hall }

[fo. 9] BAPTISMS 1757

Luke son of Luke Lowsan yeo. baptized March 13  
 Robert son of Robert Robinson shepherd bapt<sup>d</sup> June 24th  
 Francis son of David Riby yeoman baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4th  
 Ellis daug<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chew labourer bapt. November 6th  
 Thomas son of Thomas Cockeril yeo. bapt. November 27th

MARRIAGES 1757

Thomas Stephenson blacksmith and Ann Nesfield spinster both of  
 Burton Fleming married by banns April 25th

James Dring of Burton Fleming cordwainer and Jane Myas of ye parish  
 of Foxholes spinster married by banns November 15th

BURIALS 1757

Jane wife of Thoms Chambers labourer buried June 24th



## BURIALS 1762

Elizabeth Thompson widow buried August 10th

Jane wife of Roger Newton labourer buried September 24th

Dinah wife of Matth<sup>w</sup> Speck yeo. buried November 30th

John Knowsley curate	John Marshall	} church wardens
	Will: Thompson	

[fo. 11]

## BAPTISMS 1763

Mary daughter of David Riby yeo. bapt<sup>d</sup> February 20th

John son of John Hodgson labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> December 9th

Hannah daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Speck lab<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> December 26th

## MARRIAGES 1763

Edward Brathwaite & Elisabeth Hopper were married by banns  
October 29th

## BURIALS 1763

Jane wife of Thomas Speck yeo. buried February 11th

George Riby yeoman buried March 13th

John Knowsley curate	William Mallory	} church-wardens
	Richard Marshall	

## BAPTISMS 1764

Walker son of Dorothy Lowsan baptized February 6th

Thompson son of Robert Robinson shep<sup>d</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> February 17th

Mary daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Brathwaite shepherd bapt<sup>d</sup> August 26th

Rebekah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Milner yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> October 14th

## MARRIAGES 1764

Richard Hopper and Mary Ward were married by a licence from  
Mr. Matson September 22d

## BURIALS 1764

Elisabeth wife of Thomas Barugh yeo. buried January 12th

John son of John Hodgson labourer buried February 6th

William Mallory yeo. buried June 11th

John Knowsley curate	George Mallory	} church-wardens
	David Riby	

## BAPTISMS 1765

Francis son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cockeril yeoman bapt<sup>d</sup> February 5th

Mary daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Elvidge taylor bapt<sup>d</sup> February 10th

William son of John Lounsbrough cordwainer bapt<sup>d</sup> May 12th

Elisabeth daughter of John Hodgson labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 8th

William son of William Coultass servant bapt<sup>d</sup> October 16th

[fo. 12]

## MARRIAGES 1765

William Egleston and Margret Shipton both of ye parish of Burton  
Fleming were married by banns May 20th

William Cowtas and Elizabeth Gardener both of this parish were  
married by banns June 24th

## BURIALS 1765

Mary wife of Richard Hopper yeoman buried March 13th

Thompson son of Robert Robinson shepherd buried March 20th

Jane wife of John Hance higler buried October 30th

John Knowsley curate	William Brittain	} church-wardens
	John Hall	



## BURIALS 1769

Hannah wife of Thomas Cockeril yeo. buried January ye 6th

Thomas Milner yeoman buried June ye 10th

Ann wife of George Hodgson buried October ye 28th

John Knowsley curate	Francis Lundy	} church-wardens
	Will: Whitfield	

[fo. 14]

## BAPTISMS 1770

Elisabeth daughter of John Mallory jun<sup>r</sup> mason bapt<sup>d</sup> January 15th

John son of Robert Tindal labourer baptized January 26th

Dinah daughter of Thomas Tindal shepherd bapt<sup>d</sup> February 22d

Edward son of Edward Brathwait shepherd bapt<sup>d</sup> February 25th

George son of John Appleby labourer baptized May 13th

Thomas son of John Gardener labourer baptized May 22th

Mary daughter of John Mallory jun<sup>r</sup> mason bapt<sup>d</sup> November 28th

## BURIALS 1770

Esther daughter of Jane Stamford buried March 20th

Matthew Speck yeo. buried May 7th

Francis Lundy yeo. buried October 24th

John Knowsley curate	David Riby	} church-wardens
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mallory	

## BAPTISMS 1771

Martha daughter of Ann Milner baptized January 20th

Francis son of John Lownsbrough baptized August 4th

Robert son of George Turner labourer baptized September 1st

Luke son of John Garton baptized November 23d

Mary daughter of George Sawdon baptized December 8th

## BURIALS 1771

Frances Wilson widow buried January 4th

Elisabeth Hoggard widow buried January 27th

Richard Mallory batch<sup>r</sup> buried February 13th

Mary daughter of Geo: Sawdon buried February 28th

William son of John Mallory buried March 8th

John son of John Hanç buried June 24th

William Sharp yeo. buried October 27th

Ann Nightingale buried November 10th

Thomas Hudson curate	Will: Brathwait	} church-wardens
	John Hall	

[fo. 15]

## BAPTISMS 1772

Ann daughter of John Mallory jun<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> March 8th

George son of William Dickson baptized July 5th

Jane daughter of John Gardener lab<sup>r</sup> baptized July 13th

## BURIALS 1772

Thomas Readhead soldier buried May 8th

Robert son of George Turner lab<sup>r</sup> buried May 23d

James Barugh yeoman buried September 26th

Tho <sup>s</sup> Hudson curate	Geo: Gray	} church-wardens
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cockeril	

## BAPTISMS 1773

Robert son of Francis Grange baptized February 21st

John son of John Garton farmer baptized May 23d





Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Cockeril bapt<sup>d</sup> April 7  
 Susannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cockeril bapt<sup>d</sup> June 23d  
 William son of George Brathwaite bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 4th  
 George son of George Mallory mason bapt. Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 18th  
 Ann daughter of Robt Cowtass labourer bapt<sup>d</sup> Sepr. ye 15th

[fo. 19] BURIALS in 1782

William Brathwaite buried March ye 9th  
 William son of William Dickson lab<sup>r</sup> buried May ye 6th  
 John Wright blacksmith buried July ye 13th  
 William Thompson miller buried December ye 1st

Tho <sup>s</sup> Hudson curate	Thomas Wardel	} church-wardens
	Geo <sup>e</sup> Brathwaite	

BAPTISMS 1783

Sarah daughter of Thomas Jennings bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26th  
 John son of John Wardell born at Scarbro' bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 22d

Jane daughter of Ralph Sawdon bapt<sup>d</sup> May ye 3d

Luke son of Luke Lowsan lab<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> July ye 27th

Tho <sup>s</sup> Hudson curate	T. Major	} church-wardens
	G. Gray	

BURIALS in 1783

Elizabeth wife of George Brathwaite buried April ye 16th

BAPTISMS in 1784

Elizabeth daughter of Cowling Wright bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 29th

George son of John Gray bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 11th

William son of William Dickson bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 21st

Robert son of Robert Robinson miller bapt<sup>d</sup> July ye 8th

Mary daughter of Thomas Jordan lab<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> July 29th

Thomas son of Richard Edmond blacksmith bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug. 8

James son of John Appleby yeom<sup>n</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> August ye 8th

Ann daughter of John Brambles bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 15th

William son of Mark Linskill baptiz<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 24th

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Major baptiz<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 31st

December ye 5 Tax paid in for all the above

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Riby baptiz<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 18th

Stephen son of Ann Burton baptiz<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 26th

BURIALS in 1784

Elizabeth daughter of Couling Wright buried Octob<sup>s</sup> ye 5th

Mrs. Ann Knowsley buried Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 11th

Francis Cockeril buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 5th

December ye 5th Tax paid in for all ye above

Thomas Hudson curate	Tho <sup>s</sup> Milner	} church-wardens
	John Appleby	

[fo. 20]

BAPTISMS in 1785

Richard son of Ralph Sawdon bapt<sup>d</sup> Apr. ye 24th

Jane daughter of Robert Cowton bapt<sup>d</sup> May ye 3d

Elizabeth daughter of George Mallory bapt<sup>d</sup> May ye 8th

Mary daughter of John Hardy yeom<sup>n</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> June ye 19th

David son of George Riby bapt<sup>d</sup> June ye 28th

Jane daughter of Thomas Tindell bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 11th

Mary daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sawdon bapt<sup>d</sup> Novr. ye 27th

December ye 5th 1785 Tax paid so far

## BURIALS in 1785

George Gray yeom<sup>n</sup> buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 19th

Leonard son of Thomas Oman buried June ye 15th

Thomas Hudson curate

December ye 5th 1785

John Hardy

Tax paid so far

George Riby

} church-wardens

## BAPTISMS in 1786

Jane daughter of John Gray bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 15thMargaret daughter of Henry Adamson bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 12thMary daughter of Richard Edmond baptiz<sup>d</sup> March ye 19thFranky daughter of Mark Linskill bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 21thHannah daughter of William Dickson bap<sup>d</sup> July ye 5th

King's duty paid up to this time

Mary daughter of Francis Riby bap<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 3dThomas son of George Brathwaite bap<sup>d</sup> December ye 3dWilliam son of Thomas Major bap<sup>d</sup> December ye 26th

## BURIALS in 1786

Susannah Smith spinster buried September ye 3d

Helen Brathwaite widow buried September ye 7th

Duty paid

John Hall

Adam Ibbotson curate

Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson

} church-wardens

## BAPTISMS in 1787

Mary daughter of Robert Robinson miller bap<sup>d</sup> March 17Thomas son of John Bramler lab<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> March 17James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowton lab<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 19thTho<sup>s</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Nesfield farmer bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 9thJohn son of George Mallory masoner bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 9th

[fo. 21] Duty paid

John son of Mark Linskill shepherd bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 25thEdward son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edmond blacksmith bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 5th

## BURIALS in 1787

John Stamford buried August ye 1st

Ann Brambles widow a poor woman of the parish of Righton buried

August ye 15th Duty paid thus far

Franky daughter of Mark Linskill buried Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 28th

Adam Ibbotson curate

David Riby

New<sup>k</sup> Hoggard

} church-wardens

## BAPTISMS in 1788

John son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Riby bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 23Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ralph Sawdon carpenter bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 11thCornelius son of Sarah Sawdon bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 25thJohn son of John Gray farmer bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 25thElizabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jordan bap<sup>d</sup> June ye 29thRich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burton bap<sup>d</sup> October ye 7thFrancis son of John Appleby bap<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 24th

## BURIALS in 1788

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Uppleby buried August ye 1st

John Hance buried August ye 3d

Eliz: Chew widow buried October ye 16th

Adam Ibbotson curate

Geo: Brathwaite

Will<sup>m</sup> Whitfield

} church-wardens

## BAPTISMS in 1789

Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Read bapt<sup>d</sup> Feby ye 22d

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dickson bapt<sup>d</sup> Feby ye 22d

George son of Ann Burton a poor woman paid to by the parish  
bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 1st

Milcah daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Riby bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 1st

Faith daughter of John Wharram bapt. March ye 15th

Eliz: daughter of Geo: Brathwayte bap. April ye 5th

Mary daughter of John Brambles bapt<sup>d</sup> April ye 5th

Ann daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Nesfield bap<sup>d</sup> June ye 7th

[fo. 22] BAPTISMS in ye yeare 1789

Mary & Will<sup>m</sup> twins of John Botterill bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 20th

Luke son of Mark Linskill bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 1st

William son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 1st

## NO BURIALS

Adam Ibbotson curate	John Wharram	} church-wardens
	Fran <sup>s</sup> Nesfield	

## BAPTISMS in ye year 1790

Elizabeth daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edmond bapt. March ye 7th

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Robt Cowton bap. April ye 18th

Charles son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Wardell bap. April ye 25th

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Riby bap. May ye 23d

Rachel daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Headspeck bap. June ye 4th

Mary daughter of John Gray bap. June ye 13th

Mary daughter of Geo: Mallory bap. June ye 27th

Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Richard Burton bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 12th

## BURIALS in ye yeare 1790

Jane daughter of John Gray buried Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 18th

Mary daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Riby buried Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 30th

Elizabeth daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jordan buried Feby 1st

Adam Ibbotson curate	Tho <sup>s</sup> Major	} church-wardens
	John Gray	

## BAPTISMS in ye yeare 1791

Mary daughter of Ralph Sawdon bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. ye 28th

Ellin daughter of Geo: Brathwayte bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 22d

Ann daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Dixon bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 29th

Fran<sup>s</sup> son of John Ezard bap<sup>d</sup> June ye 30th

Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Wharram bap<sup>d</sup> July ye 10th

Mary daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Wardell bap<sup>d</sup> July ye 24th

Mary daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Riby bap<sup>d</sup> July ye 31th

Ann daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Headspeck bap<sup>d</sup> Sept. ye 4th

Rebecca daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Major bap<sup>d</sup> Sept. ye 18th

Jane daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brambles bap<sup>d</sup> Oct. ye 2d

[fo. 23] BAPTISMS

Mary daughter of Fran<sup>s</sup> Nesfield bap<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 9th

Matthew son of John Botterill bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 11th

## BURIALS

Mary Eggleston spinster buried June ye 4th

David son of David Riby buried July ye 27th

Adam Ibbotson curate	Tho <sup>s</sup> Milner	} church-wardens
	Geo: Riby	

## BAPTISMS in ye yeare 1792

Ann daughter of Edward Wardell bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 5th  
 Eliz: daughter of Geo: Riby bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 19th  
 Ann daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson bapt<sup>d</sup> May ye 13th  
 Ann daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edmond bapt<sup>d</sup> March ye 11th  
 Jane daughter of John Gray bapt. May ye 27th  
 Jane daughter of Geo: Mallory bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 30th  
 Isabella daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowton bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 30th  
 Mark son of Mark Linskill bapt<sup>d</sup> October ye 7th  
 John son of Ann Burt bapt<sup>d</sup> October ye 7th  
 Zeruah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 3d  
 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burton bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 23d

## BURIALS

Rob<sup>t</sup> Uppleby buried January ye 22d  
 Ann Milner widow buried Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 4th  
 Eliz: wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jordan buried Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 17th  
 Ann daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson buried May ye 14th  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Linsey a poor man of Kettlewell buried June ye 30th  
 Ann wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wrigglesworth buried July ye 24th  
 Eliz: daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edmond buried Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 16th  
 Frances daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson buried Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 6th  
 Adam Ibbotson curate                      John Hall  
    Fran<sup>s</sup> Wardell } church-wardens

[fo. 24]                      BAPTISMS and BURIALS in the year 1793

Mark son of Mark Linskill buried Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 3d  
 John son of Geo: Brathwayte bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 17th  
 Francis son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Riby bapt<sup>d</sup> April ye 5th  
 William son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Nesfield bapt<sup>d</sup> April ye 9th  
 Matthew the son of John Botterill buried May 30 1793  
 Maria Riby the daughter of George & Elizabeth Riby bapt<sup>d</sup> June 9th 1793  
 William the son of Thomas & Susannah Jordan bapt<sup>d</sup> June 16th 1793  
 Fanny the daughter of John & Jane Arley bapt. August 18th 1793  
 John the son of Francis & Rebecca Wardale bapt. August 18th 1793  
 Mary the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Mary Headspeak bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 29th 1793  
 William the son of John and Mary Brambles bapt<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 6th 1793  
 George the son [of] Ralph and Addy Sawdon bab. Novem<sup>r</sup> 4th 1793  
 George the son                      do.                      do.                      buried Nov. 7th 1793  
 Ann the daughter of Edw: & Ann Wardil buryd Decem. 25 1793  
 Ann daughter of John Wharram babt. Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 24th

## BAPTISMS and BURIALS in the year 1794

Jane the daughter of George and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mallory buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 3d 1794  
 Issabella Robinson the wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson jun<sup>r</sup> buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 17th 1794  
 Christiana Watson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Watson bap. Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1794  
 Sarah Milner the daughter of Jo: & Ann Milner bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 29th 1794  
 Ann Whitfield the wife of William Whitfield buried March 17th  
 Ann Edwards the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Edwards buried March 20  
 John the son of Ann Hoggard a poor girl bapt<sup>d</sup> March 16th 1794  
 Ann the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Ann Edmand bap<sup>d</sup> April 13th '94  
 Elizabeth the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chew buried May ye 18th  
 Elizabeth Chew spinster buried June ye 5th



William son of Geo: Beswick bap<sup>d</sup> Oct. 12th  
 Elizabeth wife of J<sup>n</sup> Bottrill buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 17th  
 John son of John Bottrill buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 30th  
 [fo. 27] BAPTISMS and BURIALS for the y<sup>r</sup> 1798  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Beswick buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 2nd  
 Elizabeth daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ralph Sawden bap<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 17th  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Marshall buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 20th  
 John son of Geo: Braithwaite bap<sup>d</sup> March 18th  
 Visitation 5th June  
 Ann daughter of John Milner bap<sup>d</sup> May 8th  
 Thomas son of John Gray bap<sup>d</sup> July 29th  
 William son of Margeret Mallory bap<sup>d</sup> August 12th  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Major bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 27th  
 Major son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Artley bap<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Major son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Artley buried Oct. 29th

The Register of Banns and Marriages published and solemnized in ye Church of Burton Fleming according to an Act of Parliament made in ye twenty-sixth year of ye reign of his Majesty King George ye Second intituled—An Act for ye better preventing of clandestine Marriages to commence ye 25th day of March 1754

Banns of marriage between Robert Robinson of ye parish of Rowley & Frances Thompson of this parish were published March 17th 31st & April ye 7th

Robert Robinson of the parish of Rowley shepherd and Frances Thompson of the parish of Burton Fleming spinster were married in this church by banns this twenty-eighth day of November in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four By me Edward Knowsley

This marriage was solemnized between us { Robert Robinson  
 { Frances Thompson

In the prescence of William Thompson  
 Will: King

Thomas Cockeril of the parish of Burton Fleming yeoman and Hannah Barugh of the aforesaid parish of Burton Fleming spinster were married in this church by licence this 4th day of January in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six By me John Whaley

This marriage was solemnized between us { Tho<sup>s</sup> Cockeril  
 { Hannah Barugh

In the presence of William King  
 John Egleston

[The following marriages are abstracted. All marriages were by banns and by Tho. Atkinson, curate, from here to the 29 Oct., 1763.]

1757 April 25—Thomas Stephenson, blacksmith, and Ann Nesfield, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Will. King, John Egleston  
 1757 Nov. 15—James Dring of this parish, shoemaker, and Jane Myas of ye parish of Foxholes, spinster. Witnesses—Will. King, John Egleston

1758 March 4—Thomas Carr of the parish of Brumpton, yeoman, and Mary Mallory of the parish of Burton Fleming, spinster. Witnesses—Will. Mallory, Thomas Hawxwell

1759 July 16—John Thompson of the parish of Nafferton, yeo., and Christiana Speck of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—Thomas Speck, Will: King

1761 March 3—Thomas Speck of the parish of Hunmanby, taylor, and Jane Speck of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—Thomas Staveley, Will: King

1763 October 29—Edward Braithwaite of ye parish of Hunmanby, shepherd, and Elizabeth Hopper of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—James Barugh, Will: King

*[All marriages were by John Knowsley, curate, from here to the 21 day of Jan., 1771, unless otherwise stated.]*

1764 September 22—Richard Hopper and Mary Ward both of this parish. Licence. Witnesses—Robt. Coulton, Will: King

1765 May 20—William Egleston and Margret Shipton both of this parish. Witnesses—John Pool, Will: King

1765 June 24—William Coultas [*signed* Coulton] and Elisabeth Gardener both of this parish. Witnesses—Han: Caulton, Will: King

1766 December 30—Thomas Sawdon and Frances Mallory both of this parish. Licence. Witnesses—Will: King, George Mallory

1767 February 14—John Appleby and Mary Riby both of this parish. Witnesses—Will: King, Fran: Lundy

1767 October 23—Thomas Major of Easton in the parish of Bridlington and Mary Milner of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—John West, Will: King

1768 October 25—Thomas Tindal of the parish of Kilham and Ann Speck of this parish. Witnesses—Matthew Speck, Will: King

1769 October 10—John Mallory and Mary Sawdon both of this parish. Witnesses—Robert Lawson, Will: King

1769 December 5—John Redshaw of Burton Flemming and Jane Stephenson of the parish of Carnaby, by licence. W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, offg. min. Witnesses—William King, John Mallory

1770 March 24—William Dickinson and Elisabeth Lowsan both of this parish. Witnesses—Robert Frankish, John Mallory

1770 March 27—John Garton of ye parish of Boynton and Mary Lowsan of this parish. Witnesses—John Mallory, Robert Lawson

1770 October 20—William Dickson and Elisabeth Speck both of this parish. Witnesses—Robert Frankish, Will: King

1771 January 21—Robert Lowson of ye parish of Kirkburn and Mary Brathwate of this parish. Witnesses—Mary Porter, Ann Coal

*[All marriages were by Thomas Hudson, curate, from here to the 8 Oct., 1785, unless otherwise stated.]*

1771 May 21—George Turner and Ruth Hall both of this parish. Witnesses—John Appleby, Thomas Milner

1771 Nov. 23—William Porrett and Elizabeth Connistone both of this parish. Licence. Witnesses—Joseph Redshaw, Will: King

- 1772 Aug. 25—James Barugh and Elizabeth Malory both of this parish. Licence. Witnesses—Francis Lundy, Thos: Milner
- 1773 Aug. 9—Valentine Barker of ye parish of Nafferton and Esther Speck of this parish. Francis Lundy, minister. Witnesses—Thomas Speck, Thomas Milner
- 1773 Dec. 9—Francis Gardiner of the parish of Kilham, bachelor, and Ann Milner of this parish, spinster, with licence. Richard Clement, curate of Rudston. Witnesses—Thomas Milner, Will: King
- 1774 Feb. 3—George Sawdon [*signed* Sowdon] of this parish, bachelor, and Dorothy Sawdon of the same parish, spinster, with licence. Richd: Clement, curate of Rudston. Witnesses—Frances Sawden, Thomas Sawden
- 1774 Nov. 15—William Speck of this parish and Mary Binnington of the same parish. Witnesses—W<sup>m</sup> King, George Riby
- 1775 June 5—Francis Cockerill and Elizabeth Soltan both of this parish. Witnesses—John Milner, John Gray
- 1776 May 14—William Warkup of this parish and Rachel Jarret of the parish of Flambrough. Witnesses—Thomas Sawden, John Johnson
- 1776 June 3—George Braithwaite of this parish and Elizabeth Mallory of the same, by licence. Witnesses—Thomas Sawden, George Mallory
- 1777 May 29—John Hardy of Bridlington and Hannah Cockerill of Burton Flemming, by licence. Witnesses—Matt' Hardy, Thomas Speck
- 1777 July 22—Thomas Speck and Ellin Riby both of this parish. Witnesses—David Riby, Francis Sawden
- 1777 Aug. 18—John Hance and Mary Ross both of this parish. Witnesses—Thos: Milner, George Mallory
- 1777 Nov. 27—William Linsey and Isabel Chew, both of this parish. Witnesses—John Jole, W. Furd, Francis Wardell
- 1777 Dec. 6—George Riby of Marton in the parish of Bridlington and Elizabeth Hall of this parish. Witnesses—David Riby, John Briggs
- 1778 Dec. 30—Thomas Cockerill and Jane Cooper both of this parish. Witnesses—John Sawdon, Richard Gray
- 1779 Feb. 8—John Wardell of Scarbrough and Hannah Elvidge of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Edward Dixon, Couling Wright
- 1780 Sept. 25—Ralph Sawdon and Addy Railah both of this parish. Witnesses—George Sowdon, John Sawdon
- 1780 Nov. 27—Robert Robinson and Isabel Pickering both of this parish. Witnesses—John Sawdon, Richard Gray
- 1780 Nov. 28—Cowling Wright and Barbara Chew both of this parish. Witnesses—Michael Chew, John Sawdon
- 1781 April 17—William Whitfield and Ann Barker both of this parish. Witnesses—John Sawdon, W<sup>m</sup> King
- 1783 Dec. 28—John Gray of Burton Flemming and Eleanor Wardel of the same place, by licence. Witnesses—Edward Wardell, Samuel Cockerill
- 1784 April 27—John Marshall of the parish of Kilham and Mary Elvidge of this parish. Witnesses—William Jordan, Robart Robinson
- 1784 Oct. 24—Francis Riby and Mary Gray both of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Edward Wardell, Richard Gray
- 1785 Oct. 8—Richard Sawdon of this parish and Jane Jordan of Boynton, by licence. Witness—John Gray

[All marriages were by Adam Ibotson, curate, from here to the 13 March, 1797, unless otherwise stated.]

1786 July 9—George Braithwaite, widower and farmer, and Jane Buel, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—John Gray, Francis Riby

1786 Nov. 14—Francis Nesfield of this parish, batchelor and farmer, and Rebecca Milner of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—John Milner, Ann Major

1786 Dec. 26—John Johnson of the parish of Hunmanby, weaver and batchelor, and Elizabeth Eggleston of this parish, spinster and mantua maker, by licence granted by the Rev. Mr. Kirk of Scarbrough. Witnesses—John Hall, Mary Eggleston

1788 Nov. 24—John Bottrell of this parish, batchelor and labourer, and Elizabeth Leppington of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—John Hall, Simon Preston

1789 Jan. 12—Edward Wardell of this parish, batchelor and farmer, and Ann Major of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—John Milner, Tho<sup>s</sup> Milner

1789 July 14—Richard Headspeck of the extra parochial parish of Ergham, batchelor and labourer, and Mary Johnson of this parish. Witnesses—William Jordan, Richard Hall

1789 Sept. 15—Robert Robinson, widower, and Mary Hance, widow, both of this parish. Witnesses—William Eggleston, John Milner

1790 Feb. 25—John Wriglesworth of the parish of Hunmanby, batchelor and mariner, and Ann Eggleston of this parish, spinster, by licence granted by Mr. Kirk of Scarbrough. Witnesses—John Johnson, Robert Robinson

1790 June 24—James Brankley of the parish of Humbleton, batchelor and farmer, and Ann Baron of the extra parochial parish of Ergham, spinster, by licence granted by Mr. Webster of Hull. Witnesses—George Sowden, Hannah Baron

1790 Dec. 13—John Ezards of this parish, batchelor and labourer, and Mary Linsley of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—Richard Spencer, Edward Brittan

1791 May 16—William Jordon of Speighton in the parish of Bridlington, farmer and batchelor, and Mary Riby of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—Francis Riby, Thomas Jordan

1791 Nov. 14—Richard Edmond of this parish, widower and labourer, and Ann Gardiner, widow. Witnesses—Ann Wardell, George Braithwaite

1793 June 29—William Watson of this parish, batchelor and labourer, and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Braithwaite of the extraparochial parish of Argam, spinster. John Minithorpe, officiat<sup>s</sup> minister. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawson, Richard Hall

1793 Oct. 14—Francis Lownsborough, taylor, and Susannah Ireland, mantua maker, both of this parish. Witnesses—Matt: Watson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawson

1793 [Oct.] 29—John Milner, yeoman, and Ann Brown, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Tho: Dawson, John Wardell

1794 Dec. 9—James Cape of this parish, batchelor, schoolmaster, and parish clerk, and Martha Milner, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Milner, Will<sup>m</sup> Cape

1795 June 23—Thomas Major, batchelor and farmer, and Mary Braithwaite, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Milner, Robert Major

1795 August 10—Christopher Waller of the parish of Hunmanby, batchelor and tanner, and Mary Moor of this parish, spinster. Witnesses—James Cape, Ann Lindsey

1795 Nov. 10—George Beswick, batchelor and servant, and Ann Lindsey, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, William Beswick

1795 Nov. 23—George Appleby, batchelor and servant, and Hannah Mainprize, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Wm : Preston, James Cape

1796 May 26—Robert Major, batchelor and butcher, and Jane Wharram, spinster, both of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Wm : Brigham, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brigham

1796 June 16—John Stephenson, batchelor and servant, and Mary Maltby, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, Geo : Braithwaite

1797 March 13—The Reverend John Minithorpe, clerk and batchelor, and Mary Wood, spinster, both of Burton Fleming, by licence. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Major, James Cape

1797 Nov. 28—Richd : Whiting, batchelor and servant, and Elizabeth Cross, spinster, both of this parish. John Minithorp, curate. Witnesses—James Cape, John Clark

1798 Jan. 4—Robert Artley, farmer and batchelor, and Mary Major, spinster, both of this parish, by licence. John Minithorpe, curate. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Major, James Cape

1798 May 24—John Rogers, widower and labourer, of the parish of Foston, and Mary Uppleby, widow, of this parish. John Minithorpe. Witnesses—James Cape, Christopher Rank

## [THIRD BOOK.]

Burton Fleming Register Book for the year 1799

[fo. 1]

## BURIALS

John Hall yeoman buried 11th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 George Braithwaite farmer buried 29th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 William Whitfield farmer buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 23rd  
 Mary Robinson buried 16th April  
 Elizabeth Milner spinster buried June 6th  
 George Sawden carpenter buried 13th July  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Ann Wardell buried 10th Nov<sup>r</sup>

## BURIALS in the year 1800

Jane daughter of Matt<sup>w</sup> & Elizabeth Watson buried 2nd Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Headspeck buried 2nd March  
 Thomas Peterkin shepherd buried 15th June  
 Charles son of Francis & Rebecca Wardell buried 22nd August  
 William Eggleston weaver buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 4th

## BURIALS in the year 1801

Hannah daughter of Edward & Ann Wardell buried 1st Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Elizabeth Lounsborough buried 8th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Francis son of William & Martha Dalby buried 2nd March  
 William King schoolmaster buried 13th June aged 94 years  
 Sarah Sawden widow buried 7th July  
 Ann daughter of Edward & Ann Wardell buried 19th Sep<sup>r</sup>

## BURIALS in the year 1802

John son of William & Martha Dalby buried 2nd Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 Robert Robinson miller buried 25th May  
 Francis son of James & Martha Cape buried 30th July

[fo. 2]

Burton Fleming Register Book for the year 1798 continued from the old register book

## BAPTISMS

Francis son of John & Mary Ezard 15th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Marmaduke son of Ann Hoggard 15th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Major bap<sup>d</sup> 1st Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 George son of Geo<sup>e</sup> & Ann Beswick bap<sup>d</sup> 18th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS for the year 1799

William son of James & Martha Cape bap<sup>d</sup> 4th Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Matt<sup>w</sup> & Elizabeth Watson bap<sup>d</sup> 13th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard son of Richard & Mary Headspeck bap<sup>d</sup> 27th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Ann Wardell bap<sup>d</sup> 7th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Major son of Robert & Mary Artley bap<sup>d</sup> 15th Dec<sup>r</sup>

1800

## BAPTISMS for the year 1800

Jane daughter of John & Jane Bottril bap<sup>d</sup> 18th March 1800  
 Thomas son of George & Hannah Appleby bap<sup>d</sup> 29th March  
 Rebecca daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Jordan bap<sup>d</sup> 27th April

Francis son of George & Mary Clarkson alias Ezard bap<sup>d</sup> 14th June  
 Edwin son of John & Mary Minithorpe born 21st April baptised the  
 26th July

Mary daughter of Reaston & Jane Denton bap<sup>d</sup> 22nd August  
 George son of Ralph & Addy Sawden bap<sup>d</sup> 23rd August  
 Elizabeth daughter of George & Isabella Mennet bap<sup>d</sup> 10th Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Charlotte daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Major bap<sup>d</sup> 9th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 John Clark son of Mary Pennack bap<sup>d</sup> 19th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ellin Gray bap<sup>d</sup> 26th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard son of Richard & Hannah Gray bap<sup>d</sup> 27th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Major bap<sup>d</sup> 17th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 John son of John & Ann Milner bap<sup>d</sup> 22nd Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Hannah daughter of Edward & Ann Wardell bap<sup>d</sup> 20th Dec<sup>r</sup>

[fo. 3]

BURIALS in the year 1803

Richard Glenton a poor man of the parish of Yatton buried 11th Feb.  
 Thomas Wardell buried at Reighton 23rd June

BURIALS in the year 1804

John Milner buried 27th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Mary Wardell widow buried at Reighton 8th March  
 John Bottrill labourer buried at Langtoft 28th April  
 Ann Cowton buried at Nafferton 18th May  
 Thomas Major yeoman buried 1st Nov<sup>r</sup>

BURIALS in the year 1805

Richard son of Richard & Mary Headspeck buried 15th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Newark Hoggard yeoman buried 2nd Feb<sup>y</sup> at Thwing

BURIALS in the year 1806

Francis son of James & Martha Cape buried 17th July  
 Isabel Hodgson buried 7th Sep.

BURIALS in the year 1807

William Linsey labourer buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 11th  
 Richard Whiting labourer buried 29th Dec<sup>r</sup>

BURIALS in the year 1808

Robert son of Robert & Ann Salton buried 25th Dec<sup>r</sup>

BURIALS in the year 1809

Ellin Braithwaite spinster buried 2nd Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 John son of Thomas & Rachel Atkinson buried 10th Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 Hannah daughter of Ellin Braithwaite buried 9th April  
 Mary Garton buried 13th June

Major son of Robert & Mary Artley (drowned in Penny Lane Hole  
 13th June aged 9 years) buried 15th June

Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Dixon died 23rd Dec<sup>r</sup> buried 25th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 BURIALS in the year 1810

Mary Ezard died in the Infirmary at Hull 27th May buried 29th May  
 Frances daughter of William & Ann Jordan died 5th July buried 8th July  
 Amelia daughter of William & Ann Jordan died 25th Aug<sup>st</sup> buried  
 26th August

[fo. 4]

BAPTISMS in the year 1801

Francis son of William & Martha Dalby bap<sup>d</sup> 19th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Francis son of James & Martha Cape bap<sup>d</sup> 11th March  
 Thomas son of Margaret Mallory bap<sup>d</sup> 5th April  
 John son of William & Lois Harrison bap<sup>d</sup> 10th May

William son of Matthew & Elizabeth Watson bap<sup>d</sup> 20th May  
 George son of John & Mary Ezard bap<sup>d</sup> 20th June  
 Matthew son of John & Mary Minithorpe (born 19th June) baptized  
 the 5th August  
 Hannah daughter of George & Hannah Appleby bap<sup>d</sup> 13th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 John son of William & Martha Dalby bap<sup>d</sup> 28th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Artley bap<sup>d</sup> 31st Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1802

John son of John and Jane Bottril bap<sup>d</sup> 22nd Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 John son of Geo<sup>e</sup> and Ann Beswick bap<sup>d</sup> 23rd Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 Major son of Mary Atkinson bap<sup>d</sup> 6th April  
 Richard son of Richard and Mary Headspeck bap<sup>d</sup> 4th April  
 Mary daughter of John and Catharine Agars } bap<sup>d</sup> 28th July  
 William son of Edward and Ann Wardell }  
 Ann Manners daughter of William & Ann Jordan bap<sup>d</sup> 3rd Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Jane daughter of George & Mary Clarkson alias Ezard bap<sup>d</sup> 6th Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary daughter of William & Ann Whitwill bap<sup>d</sup> 6th Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Ann daughter of James & Martha Cape bap<sup>d</sup> 12th Dec.

## BAPTISMS in the year 1803

Mary daughter of William & Martha Dalby bap<sup>d</sup> 7th Jan.  
 Hannah daughter of John & Eleanor Gray bap. 10th Jan.  
 Richard son of John & Ann Milner bap. 30th Jan.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Major bap. 30 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Mary daughter of William & Lois Harrison bap. 14th March  
 Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Lyon bap. 22nd May  
 Ann daughter of William & Ann Whitwill bap. 11th Sep.  
 James son of John & Barbara Watson bap. 18th Sep.  
 Mary Ann daughter of John & Mary Major bap. 2nd Oct.  
 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Artley bap. 6th Nov.  
 Francis son of John & Catharine Agars bap. 13th Nov.

## BAPTISMS in the year 1804

Phillis daughter of James & Martha Cape bap. 19th Feb.  
 Ellin daughter of John & Mary Ezard bap. 4th March

[fo. 5] BURIALS in the year 1810 continued

William Speck died at Grindale 22nd Oct<sup>r</sup> buried 24th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Burton labourer died 20th Dec. buried at Folkton 22nd Dec.

## BURIALS in the year 1811

John son of John Beverley miller (was killed in the Wind Mill  
 March 2nd) buried at Skipsea 4th March  
 William son of Edward & Ann Wardell died 1st May buried 3rd May  
 George Mallory mason died 19th Aug<sup>st</sup> buried 21st Aug<sup>st</sup>  
 Mercy Appleby died 8th Oct<sup>r</sup> buried at Reighton 11th Oct<sup>r</sup>

## BURIALS in the year 1812

William Hall yeoman died 28th Feb<sup>y</sup> buried 3rd March  
 John son of Thomas & Christiana Flinton died 16th April buried  
 17th April

Robert son of Thomas & Frances Staveley died 3rd Nov<sup>r</sup> buried 4th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 [fo. 6] BAPTISMS in the year 1804 continued

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Major bap. 18th March  
 Richard son of Robert & Ann Cowton bap. 18th May  
 Francis son of William & Ann Jordan bap. 5th August

John son of John & Ann Harrison bap. 5th August  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Rebekah Nesfield bap. 12th August

## BAPTISMS in the year 1805

Henry son of Robert & Jane Harper bap. 3rd Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 George son of Matthew & Ann Lyon bap. 20th Feb.  
 Mary daughter of George & Mary Ezard bap. 7th April  
 John son of William & Ann Whitwill bap. 12th May  
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Catherine Agars bap. 9th June  
 Thomas son of John & Barbara Watson bap. 9th June  
 George son of George & Hannah Appleby bap. 10th June  
 Edward son of Edward & Ann Wardell bap. 20th June  
 John son of George & Jane Ireland bap. 30th June  
 William son of Thomas & Christiana Flinton bap. 1st Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Rebecca daughter of William & Rhoda Meeke bap. 10th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 John son of Thomas & Rachel Atkinson bap. 8th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 William son of William & Mary Ringrose bap. 29th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1806

Rhoda Boynton daughter of Ann Johnson bap. 16th Feb.  
 Francis son of Francis & Alice Thompson bap. 25th May  
 Mary Ann daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Coulson bap. 1st June  
 James son of John & Ann Harrison bap. 6th July  
 Francis son of James & Martha Cape bap. 15th July  
 Robert son of Robert & Mary Artley bap. 3rd August  
 Rebecca daughter of John & Mary Major bap. 5th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Ezard bap. 12th Oct<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1807

John son of George & Hannah Appleby bap. 18th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 George son of Robert & Jane Harper bap. 15th Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 James son of Thomas & Frances Staveley bap. 22nd March  
 Richard son of John and Eleanor Gray bap. 24th May  
 Hannah daughter of William & Ann Jordan bap. 7th June  
 John son of John & Catherine Agars bap. 14th June  
 George son of George & Mary Ezard bap. 12th July  
 George son of George & Jane Ireland bap. 9th August  
 Robert son of William & Rhoda Meeke bap. 20th September  
 Sarah daughter of John & Barbara Watson bap. 29th September

[fo. 8. 7 *blank*] BAPTISMS in the year 1807 continued

William son of John & Mary Major bap<sup>d</sup> 27th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of James & Martha Cape bap<sup>d</sup> 27th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1808

Thomas son of Hannah Dixon bap<sup>d</sup> 21st Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 Jane daughter of John & Mercy Appleby bap<sup>d</sup> 21st Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 James son of George & Hannah Appleby bap<sup>d</sup> 27th March  
 Maria daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Coulson bap<sup>d</sup> 24th April  
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Salton bap<sup>d</sup> 19th June  
 William son of Robert & Mary Artley bap<sup>d</sup> 21st August  
 William son of Robert & Jane Chandler bap<sup>d</sup> 4th Sep<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1809

Hannah daughter of Ellin Braithwaite bap<sup>d</sup> 1st Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Bessey daughter of John & Ann Harrison bap<sup>d</sup> 15th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Medforth son of Ephraim & Francis Ellyard bap<sup>d</sup> 29th Jan<sup>y</sup>

Frances daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Staveley bap<sup>d</sup> 19th Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 Joseph son of William & Rhoda Meeke bap<sup>d</sup> 23rd April  
 John son of William and Mary Woodall bap<sup>d</sup> 15th July  
 William son of William & Jane Hall bap<sup>d</sup> 24th July  
 Hannah daughter of John & Catherine Agars bap<sup>d</sup> 6th August  
 Rhoda daughter of George & Mary Ezard bap<sup>d</sup> 1st Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert son of John & Mary Lawson bap<sup>d</sup> 22nd Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 William son of William & Ann Whitwill bap<sup>d</sup> 12th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 John son of Matthew & Ann Lyon bap<sup>d</sup> 3rd Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary daughter of John & Barbara Watson bap<sup>d</sup> 10th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Robinson born 11th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 bap<sup>d</sup> 24th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Isabella daughter of Francis & Sarah Scaby born 17th Dec<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 24th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1810

Mary Ann daughter of John & Rachel Coulson born 20th March  
 bap<sup>d</sup> 25th March  
 Ann daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Pudsey born 20th March bap<sup>d</sup>  
 25th March  
 Ann daughter of George & Ann Beswick born 26th March bap<sup>d</sup> 1st April  
 Henry son of Edward & Ann Wardell born 8th April bap<sup>d</sup> 15th April  
 Amelia daughter of William & Ann Jordan born 28th April bap<sup>d</sup> 29th April  
 Harriot daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Coulson born 14th June  
 bap<sup>d</sup> 17th June  
 Margaret daughter of George & Jane Ireland born 23rd June bap<sup>d</sup> 24th June  
 Ann daughter of Frances Gardener born 4th July bap<sup>d</sup> 15th July  
 [fo. 10. 9 *blank*] BAPTISMS in the year 1810 continued  
 John son of Robert & Mary Artley born 6th Sep<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 9th Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Francis son of George & Hannah Appleby born 2nd Oct<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 7th Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Hall born 24th Nov<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 25th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 John son of Thomas & Frances Staveley born 12th Dec<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 23rd Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 Christopher son of William & Rhoda Meeke born 25th Dec. bap<sup>d</sup>  
 30th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1811

Eliza daughter of Richard & Ann Burton born 8th Jan<sup>y</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 13th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Ann daughter of Elizabeth Frankish born 12th Jan<sup>y</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 13th Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Jane daughter of John & Catherine Agars born 4th March bap<sup>d</sup> 20th March  
 John son of Alee Coulson born 26th March bap<sup>d</sup> 2nd April  
 Thomas son of William & Ann Jordan born 9th April bap<sup>d</sup> 14th April  
 Mary daughter of John & Ann Tompkins born 1st July bap<sup>d</sup> 7th July  
 Mary daughter of John & Mercy Appleby born 13th July bap<sup>d</sup> 14th July  
 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Scoby born 10th July bap<sup>d</sup> 21st July  
 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Hannah Thompson born 20th Aug<sup>st</sup>  
 bap<sup>d</sup> 20th Aug<sup>st</sup>  
 William son of John & Ann Harrison born 26th Aug<sup>st</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 1st Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Matilda daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Coulson born 3rd Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 bap<sup>d</sup> 11th Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Catherine daughter of Thomas & Mary Robinson born 8th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 bap<sup>d</sup> 15th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS in the year 1812

Jane daughter of James & Martha Cape born 1st Feb<sup>y</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 5th Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 John son of John & Mary Major born 31st Jan<sup>y</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 1st March  
 Thomas son of William & Faith Major born 16th March bap<sup>d</sup> 23rd March

- Mary Ann daughter of William & Jane Hall born 20th March bap<sup>d</sup>  
23rd March
- John son of Thomas & Christiana Flinton born 7th April bap<sup>d</sup> 12th April
- William son of George & Mary Ezard born & bap<sup>d</sup> 19th April
- Maria daughter of William & Rhoda Meeke born 14th Oct<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 18th Oct<sup>r</sup>
- Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Artley born 17th Oct<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 18th Oct<sup>r</sup>
- Robert son of Thomas & Frances Staveley born 2nd Nov<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 3rd Nov<sup>r</sup>
- William son of George & Jane Ireland born 13th Nov<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 15th Nov<sup>r</sup>
- Martha daughter of Richard & Ann Burton born 19th Nov<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 29th Nov<sup>r</sup>
- Jane daughter of Richard & Tamar Sawden born 3rd Dec<sup>r</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 6th Dec<sup>r</sup>
- Robert Gardener son of Stephen & Elizabeth Pudsey born 5th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
bap<sup>d</sup> 6th Dec<sup>r</sup>
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Hannah Thompson born 6th Dec<sup>r</sup>  
bap<sup>d</sup> 6th Dec<sup>r</sup>
- Harriot daughter of John & Catherine Agars born 7th Dec. bap<sup>d</sup> 13th Dec<sup>r</sup>

## MARRIAGES.

[All marriages were by John Minithorpe, curate, from here to the 25th day of Nov.,  
1802, unless otherwise stated.]

1799 May 11—John Bottrill, widower and labourer, and Jane Holliday, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, Richard Spencer

1799—Nov. 25—Reaston Denton, servant, and Jane Braithwaite, widow, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, Tho<sup>s</sup> Major

1800 June 25—Robert Robinson, widower and miller, and Ruth Walker, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Milner, James Cape

1800 Oct. 23—William Dalby, weaver, of the parish of Bridlington, and Martha Cockerill, of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, Reaston Denton

1801 June 25—William Robinson, servant, and Charlotte Dunn, spinster, both of the extraparochial parish of Argam. Witnesses—James Cape of Burton Fleming, George Harrison of Nafferton.

1801 Oct. 5—John Agars, carpenter, and Catherine Russel, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, Richard Edmand

1801 Nov. 30—Thomas Atkinson, servant and batchelor, and Rachel Maltby, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Richard Gray, George Gage

1802 May 6—John Major, farmer and batchelor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, by licence. W<sup>m</sup> Preston, officiating m<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses—James Cape, Richard Edmand

1802 June 17—Samuel Martin, servant and batchelor, and Sarah Pennack, spinster, both of the extraparochial parish of Argam. Witnesses—James Cape, Richard Bell

1802 Nov. 25—Robert Cowton, servant and batchelor, and Ann Grindale, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, John Wharram

1802 Nov. 29—George Ruddock, batchelor, of the parish of St. Mary's, Beverley, and Alice [*signed* Aley] Whitwill, of this parish, by licence. W<sup>m</sup> Preston, curate. Witnesses—James Cape, Thomas Ramshaw

1803 Mar. 14—Matthew Lyon, batchelor and servant, of the parish of Carnaby, and Ann Mallory, spinster, of this parish. Arthur Jacques, curate. Witnesses—James Cape, Reaston Denton

1804 Jan. 4—George Braithwaite [*signed* Georg Brittno], batchelor and shepherd, of the parish of Rudston, and Jane Brown, spinster, of this parish. Arthur Jacques, curate. Witnesses—James Cape, Barbara Watson, J<sup>n</sup>o Watson

[*All marriages were by Arthur Jacques, curate, from here to the 24th day of Sept., 1812, unless otherwise stated.*]

1804 May 5—Matthew Thornton, widower and servant, and Jane Taylor, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—James Cape, Francis Lownsborough

1804 May 14—Thomas Wharram, batchelor and farmer, of West Lutton, in the parish of Weaverthorpe, and Elizabeth Major, spinster, of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—John Wharram, Sarah Wharram

1804 July 4—Thomas Flinton, batchelor and servant, of the parish of Rudston, and Christiana Burton, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses—Mark Elvidge, James Cape

1804 Dec. 2—Robert Lamplough, batchelor and farmer, of the parish of Langtoft, and Sarah Wharram, spinster, of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Barabra Watson, James Cape

1805 Nov. 16—Thomas Clark, widower and farmer, of the parish of Hunmanby, and Dorothy Sawden, widow, of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—John Gray, James Cape

1806 Nov. 24—William Bott, batchelor and servant, of this parish, and Elizabeth White, of the parish of Burton Agnes. Witnesses—John Coulson, James Cape

1807 May 6—William Coulson, widower and labourer, of the parish of Hovingham, and Jane Bottrill, widow, of this parish. J. F. Foord, curate, Thwing. Witnesses—John Beverley, James Cape

1807 Aug. 23—John Wharram, batchelor and farmer, of the parish of Fridaythorpe, and Rebecca Major, spinster, of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Susannah Jordan, James Cape

1807 Sept. 29—Richard Sawden, batchelor and servant, and Tamar Wood, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Robert Ellerby, James Cape

1807 Dec. 24—John Coulson, bachelor and cordwainer, of the parish of Hunmanby, and Jane Tindell, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses—John Coulson, James Cape

1808 Oct. 20—Ephraim Ellyard, batchelor and servant, and Frances Bott, spinster, both of this parish. W<sup>m</sup> Preston, curate. Witnesses—James Cape, Ales Scott

1808 Dec. 13—Stephen Pudsey, batchelor and taylor, and Elizabeth Gardener, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—Jane Pudsey, James Cape

1809 April 1—John Lawson, batchelor and farmer, of the parish of Foxholes, and Mary Sawdon, spinster, of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Samuel Barker, James Cape

1809 May 27—John Coulson, batchelor and labourer, and Rachel Headspeck, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—George Gray, Mary Gray

1809 Dec. 26—William Major, batchelor and butcher, of West Lutton, in the parish of Weaverthorpe, and Faith Wharram, spinster, of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—Tho<sup>s</sup> Milner, William Jordan

1810 April 1—James Catterick, batchelor and servant, of this parish, and Isabella Fields, spinster, of the extraparochial parish of Argam. Witnesses—George Beswicks, James Cape

1810 June 25—Thomas Thompson, batchelor and servant, and Hannah Dixon, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses—William Jordan, James Cape

1810 Oct. 1—John Tompkins, batchelor and servant, of the parish of Burton Agnes, and Ann Headspeck, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses—Thomas Thompson, James Cape

1810 Nov. 21—John Ezard, widower and innkeeper, and Ann Milner, widow, both of this parish, by licence. Witnesses—John Appleby, James Cape

1812 Sept. 24—Francis Booth, of the parish of Driffield, grocer, and Elizabeth Newsom, of this parish, by licence. J. R. Foord, rector of Cowlam. Witnesses—William Newsom, William Hall

The Population of this parish was taken by Tho<sup>s</sup> Staveley Overseer of the Poor 27th May 1811 and was found to be as under namely:—54 Houses, 56 Families, 37 Families employed in Agriculture, 11 Families employed in trade, 8 other Families, 157 Males, 143 Females

The Population of this parish was taken by George Riby overseer of the Poor 27th May 1821 and was found to be as under namely:—65 Inhabited Houses, 65 Families, 2 Uninhabited Houses, 43 Families employed in Agriculture, 6 Families employed in trade, 16 other Families, 203 Males, 183 Females, 386 Total number of persons in North Burton

Population taken May 30th 1831:—Inhabited Houses 77, Families 82, Uninhabited houses 1, Families employed in Agriculture 60, Families employed in trade 14, other Families 8, Males 211, Females 203, Total in 1831 414  
J. BANKS  
J. CAPE

We the undersigned Minister and Churchwardens of the parish of Burton Fleming hereby certify that we have received the sum of Thirty pounds being the amount of the Donation of Mr. Thomas Sawden from Mrs. Wharram Major in trust for the purpose for which it was left this eight day of April 1845

JOHN WILKINSON Minister

WILLIAM JORDAN Churchwarden

Burton Fleming 19th day of June 1798. Memorandum. The Donation of Thirty Pounds left by will by Tho<sup>s</sup> Sawden, a native of Burton Fleming, in the year of our Lord 1773, is now in the hands of the Rev<sup>d</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Minithorpe Curate, who is to pay as interest for the same two shillings per month as long as he has it in his possession, to be expended in the purchase of white bread, to be distributed to the poor inhabitants attending Divine Service at the Church on the Lord's Day, agreeable to the intention of the Donor. N.B. The above Thirty pounds is neither to be demanded nor paid in without Three months' notice

Witness our hands  
JOHN MINITHORPE Curate  
THO<sup>s</sup> MAJOR } Church-  
JOHN GRAY } wardens

Received this first day of April 1803 of the Rev<sup>d</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Minithorpe the above Thirty pounds by us

JOHN WHARRAM } Churchwardens  
)

Witness JAMES CAPE Clerk

# INDEX.

COMPILED BY MR. CHAS. W. THONGER.

*The small figures after a page number indicate the number of times the name referred to appears on that page.*

## MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

Briefs, Collections upon, 64, 72, 73, 74 Census, 104 Charity, Sawden's, 104 Disease among horn-cattle, 78 Queen (Henrietta Maria) and her army lie at North Burton, 36	Rates and assessments, Covenant re- specting, 45 Registrar, Appointment of, 39 Tithes, etc., Terrier of, 69, 78
---	--

## PLACES.

.addington, 74 Abbots Bromley, 73 Abby Lanetooft, 74 Aberbroth, 74 Abton, 72 Addington, 73 Alcester, 73 Allbrighton, 73 <sup>2</sup> Allhallows, 73 Alrawaies, 73 Amberley, 73 Anniley, 74 Arely, 64 Argam, 95, 102 <sup>2</sup> , 104 Arnold, 64 Ashborn, 64 Aulesbury, 74 Austerfield, 74  Backford, 73 Baddiley, 73 Bakewell, 73 Bampton, 73 Bangor, 73 Barnwell, 64, 74 Barton-upon-Humber, 74 Bawtry, 64 Bearley, 74 Bedford Row, 64 Bedwin (Great), 64 Benenden, 64 Berkswich, 72 Bessingby, 65 Beverley, 102 Biggleswade, 64 Bilston, 74 Blandford, 64 Blandford Forum, 74 Blidworth, 72	Botesdale, 74 Bottisham, 64 Bowlass (Great), 73 Boynton, 39, 93, 94 Brampton, 72 Branston, 73 Bridlington, 41, 77, 78, 83, 93, 94 <sup>2</sup> , 95, 102 Brightelmston, 73 Broughton Sulney, 74 Brumpton, 93 Burslem, 64 Buckingham, 73 Barcott, 73 Burton, 64 <sup>2</sup> , 72 Burton (North), 36, 39, 45, 69, 78 Burton Agnes, 103, 104 Burton Joyce, 73  Caldecot, 73 Camps-Hall, 73 Carnaby, 43, 93, 102 Castle Hays, 72 Cathecrup, 42 Caton, 10, 12, 39 Caythorp, 78 <sup>2</sup> Chappel on le frith, 74 Chelmarsh, 64 Cheltenham, 64 Chepping Wiccombe, 64 Cherrington, 64 Cherry Hinton, 73 Chilton, 64 Cliffe, 64 Cobham, 72 Cokermonth, 64 Colchester, 64 Colnbrook, 74	Copenhagen, 74 Co . . . ton, 74 Cottenham, 74 Cowlam, 104 Cranbrook, 73 Crediton, 73 Cricklade, 73  Daddington, 72 Dammerham (South), 73 Darlastone, 73 Darwent (Upper), 73 Deeping, 64 Denbigh, 74 Dissersh, 73 Dolgelly, 64 Dorchester, 64, 73 Draycott, 74 Driffield, 66, 104 Dudley, 74 Dunbar Harbour, 72 Dunstew, 72  Ealing, 74 Easton, 83, 93 Ellingham, 64 Empsay, 72 Eperston, 73 Epworth, 74 Erchfont, 74 Ergham, 95 <sup>2</sup> Eusden, 64 Evesham, 74  Fadmore, 64 Fairwel, 72 Falmouth, 73 Filey, 67 Fitts, 73
---	--	---

- Flambrough, 79, 94  
 Folkestone, 73  
 Folkton, 67, 99  
 Fordon, 20  
 Foston, 96  
 Foxholes, 70, 80, 92, 103  
 Frampton, 64  
 Fridaythorpe, 103  
 Frodsham, 73  
 Fullborn, 74  
  
 Gateshead, 72  
 Gay, 64  
 Gratwood, 73  
 Gravesend, 73  
 Gresingham, 74  
 Grimsby (Great), 64, 72  
 Grindale, 99  
 Grindon, 64  
 Guilden Morden, 74  
  
 Habberley, 64  
 Halifax, 73  
 Hambledon, 73  
 Harstoft, 64  
 Hartlepool, 64  
 Headington, 64  
 Heartsease, 73  
 Helthwaite Hill, 64  
 Hexham, 73  
 Hinckley, 74  
 Hinstock, 64  
 Hinton in the Hedges, 73  
 Holt, 73  
 Holt Market, 73  
 Hornsey, 74  
 Horwoods, 73  
 Houghton, 72  
 Houghton Regis, 72  
 Houndsditch, 64  
 Hovingham, 103  
 Hull, 73, 95, 98  
 Humbleton, 95  
 Hunmanby, 41, 42<sup>3</sup>, 43,  
 47, 81, 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 103<sup>2</sup>  
  
 Ilkeston, 73  
 Ingmanthorpe, 64, 72  
 Isle of Wight, 64  
  
 Jenkin Vingoe, 73  
 Jetsworth, 72  
  
 Kelshall, 72  
 Kemberton, 73  
 Kettlewell, 90  
 Kidderminster, 74  
 Kilham, 83, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Kingston upon Hull, 73  
 Kingswood, 64, 72  
 Kirkburn, 93  
 Kirk Deighton, 73  
 Knighton, 73  
  
 Laintwerdine, 73  
 Langtoft, 98, 103  
 Langton, 73  
 Ledbury, 72  
 Leighton, 64  
 Llanarnmon, 72  
 Llandaff, 74  
 Llanddulas, 74  
 Little port, 73  
 Longdon, 72  
 Louth, 73  
 Luton (West), 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyons, 73  
  
 M . . . ford, 74  
 Machynleth, 74  
 Manton, 74  
 Mappleton, 64  
 Market Lavington, 73  
 Market Rason, 64  
 Marlebrough, 39  
 Marthall, 72  
 Marton, 94  
 Measham, 72  
 Melbourn, 74  
 Melford (Long), 64  
 Meols (North), 74  
 Meonstoke, 64, 72  
 Michael Church, 73  
 Milton, 72  
 Mobberly, 72  
 Monmouth, 74  
 Morden (East), 73  
 Muston, 71, 77  
  
 Nafferton, 30, 85, 93, 94,  
 98, 102  
 Napton, 74  
 Neath, 73  
 Newington, 64  
 Newland, 64  
 Newport, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Norton, 64, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74  
  
 Oldbury, 64  
 Ormskirke, 73  
 Ottery, 64  
 Ouston, 74  
 Oxford, 73  
 Oxted, 64, 72  
  
 Paris, 64, 72  
 Penckrych, 72  
 Pendle, 72  
 Penny Lane Hole, 98  
 Penreth, 64  
 Pershore, 74  
 Poulton, 74  
 Preese, 72  
 Preston, 72  
 Preston Baggit, 64  
 Putley, 64  
 Puttonham, 72  
  
 Quatford, 64  
  
 Radnor (Old), 64  
 Ramsey, 74  
 Ratcliffe, 72  
 Ravenstondale, 72  
 Reighton, 76, 78, 88, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99  
 Rickenhall, 74  
 Ridgmont, 64  
 Rowley, 80, 92  
 Royston, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruddington, 73  
 Rudston, 42, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78,  
 94<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufford, 74  
 Ruthin, 64  
 Ryton, 64  
  
 St. Albans, 73  
 St. Andrews Harbour, 73  
 Scarbrough, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Shaw, 72  
 Shennington, 73  
 Sheriff Hales, 64  
 Shipston, 73  
 Shipwash, 64  
 Shirwardine, 64, 72  
 Sibson, 73  
 Skipsea, 99  
 Soland (Great), 64  
 Spalding, 64  
 Speighton, 95  
 Stamford, 73  
 Staverton, 73  
 Stilton, 74  
 Stoke (East), 72  
 Stoneham (New), 74  
 Stoney Stratford, 72  
 Sturminster Newton, 74  
 Sureby, 77  
 Swaffham Prior, 72  
 Swavesey, 64, 72  
  
 Tamworth, 74  
 Tempsford, 64  
 Tetbury, 74  
 Tewkesbury, 73  
 Thames Street, 64  
 Thorp, 78  
 Thorsby (South), 72  
 Thrapston, 64  
 Thurnham, 67  
 Thwing, 43, 98, 103  
 Tibshelf, 73  
 Torksey, 64  
 Torrington (Great), 73  
  
 Upchurch, 72  
 Upton, 64  
 Usk, 73  
  
 Walton, 72

Walton upper Edge, 74	Wheatley, 73	Wolsingham, 12
Wapping, 72, 73 <sup>2</sup>	Wheelock, 74	Worthenbury, 74
Wareseley, 73	White Gate, 73	Wood . . . mpton, 74
Warwick, 64	Whittington, 64	Woolwich, 64
Weaverthorpe, 103 <sup>2</sup>	Wilbraham (Great), 73	Wroot, 74
Well, 74	Wilcott, 64	Wyersdale, 74
Welsh-Poole, 73	Willerby, 70	
Wensley, 64	Wirksworth, 73	Yarburgh, 74
Westhoughton, 73	Wisbech, 64	Yarm, 73
Weston (Old), 64	Wishaw, 64	Yatton, 98
Wetherby, 73	Witheridge, 64	York, 19, 42, 78

## NAMES.

Adamson, Henry, 88; Margaret, 88	23 <sup>2</sup> , 26; Mary, 43, 44, 68, 85;
Agars, Catherine, 99 <sup>2</sup> , 100 <sup>2</sup> , 101 <sup>2</sup> , 102;	Robt., 28, 34, 43 <sup>2</sup> , 47, 51;
Eliz., 100; Francis, 99; Hannah,	Susannah, 75 <sup>2</sup> ; Thos., 27, 40, 41 <sup>4</sup> ,
101; Harriot, 102; Jane, 101; John,	43 <sup>2</sup> , 44 <sup>2</sup> , 45 <sup>3</sup> , 47 <sup>2</sup> , 50, 53, 68 <sup>3</sup> , 69 <sup>2</sup> ,
99 <sup>2</sup> , 100 <sup>2</sup> , 101 <sup>2</sup> , 102 <sup>2</sup> ; Mary, 99	70, 75 <sup>4</sup> , 78 <sup>2</sup> , 81, 82, 83, 85
Allison (Alason), Anne, 7; John, 78	Bath, John, 79; Mary, 79
Anderson, Christopher, 34	Beaneley, John, 9, 10; Matthew, 9;
Andrew, Eliz., 69; John, 70	Richard, 10
Appleby, Ann, 28, 35; Ellinor, 44, 86;	Beckwith, Eliz., 51 <sup>2</sup> , 52 <sup>2</sup> , 53; Newarkc,
Em., 30; Francis, 88, 101; Geo.,	52; Wm., 51, 52 <sup>2</sup> , 53 <sup>2</sup>
28 <sup>2</sup> , 29, 30, 40, 84, 91, 96, 97, 99,	Bee, Effame, 3
100 <sup>3</sup> , 101; Hannah, 97, 99, 100 <sup>3</sup> ,	Beilby (Bylbie), Geo., 7; John, 8, 59;
101; James, 87, 100; Jane, 100;	Mark, 33; Wm., 59
John, 83, 84, 85 <sup>2</sup> , 86 <sup>2</sup> , 87 <sup>2</sup> , 88,	Bell, Carbat, 53; Edward, 53; Richard,
93 <sup>2</sup> , 100 <sup>2</sup> , 101, 104; Margaret, 41;	83, 102
Mary, 85, 91, 101; Mercy, 99, 100,	Berriman, Eliz., 24 <sup>2</sup> , 35; Ellis, 65;
101; Robt., 29; Thos., 28, 44, 47,	John, 18; Robt., 24 <sup>2</sup>
86, 97	Beswick, Ann, 97, 99, 101; Geo., 91,
Armstrong, Eliz., 48, 55; Francis, 57;	92 <sup>2</sup> , 96, 97, 99, 101, 104; Hannah,
Isabell, 47; Jane, 57; John, 44, 47,	91; John, 99; Wm., 92 <sup>2</sup> , 96
48, 49, 57 <sup>3</sup> ; Thos., 44	Bethat, Edward, 57 <sup>2</sup> ; Mary, 57
Arnes, Henry, 16 <sup>2</sup>	Bethwaite, Edward, 58, 59, 60 <sup>2</sup> ; Mar-
Aron, Jo., 64	garet, 58; Mary, 60; Wm., 59
Artley, Ann, 102; Fanny, 90; Jane, 90;	Beverley, John, 99, 103
John, 90, 101; Major, 92 <sup>2</sup> , 97, 98;	Bewsher, Ann, 36, 56; Peter, 33
Mary, 97, 98, 99 <sup>2</sup> , 100 <sup>2</sup> , 101, 102;	Bilton, Agnes, 30; Jenie, 23; Margaret,
Robt., 92 <sup>2</sup> , 96, 97, 98, 99 <sup>2</sup> , 100 <sup>2</sup> ,	22; Margerie, 19; Matthew, 19 <sup>3</sup> ,
101, 102; Thos., 99; Wm., 100	22, 23, 26
Atkinson, John, 98, 100; Major, 99;	Binnington, Christopher, 12; Mary, 94
Mary, 99, 102; Rachel, 98, 100;	Bird (Byrde), Robt., 14, 81
Thos., 92, 98, 100, 102	Blachus, Thos., 10
Banks, J., 104	Bodye, Eliz., 4
Barker, Ann, 94; Mary, 91; Samuel,	Booth (Boithe, Buthe), Francis, 104;
103; Valentine, 94	John, 4; Richard, 3; Thos., 1, 4
Barnard, Geo., 37; Richard, 37	Bossall, John, 15
Barnby, John, 57, 60	Bott, Frances, 103; Wm., 103
Baron, Ann, 95; Hannah, 95	Botterill, Eliz., 92; Jane, 97, 99, 103;
Barrett, Isabel, 28; Lawrence, 27	John, 89 <sup>2</sup> , 90, 91, 92 <sup>2</sup> , 95, 97, 98,
Barughe, 35; Ann, 34, 43 <sup>2</sup> ; Benjamin,	99, 102; Mary, 89; Matthew, 89,
43 <sup>2</sup> , 45, 49; Dorcas, 41; Dorothy,	90; Wm., 89
39 <sup>2</sup> , 41, 51, 70; Eliz., 40, 43, 44 <sup>2</sup> ,	Bower, Thos., 26
47, 82; Francis, 50; Hannah, 75,	Bowmer, Thos., 58
80, 92; Isabel, 43; James, 23, 27,	Bowser, Annes, 7; Christopher, 2;
29, 34, 39 <sup>3</sup> , 40, 41 <sup>2</sup> , 43, 44 <sup>3</sup> , 50,	Eliz., 72; Henry, 71; Isabel, 3;
84, 93, 94; John, 50; Margaret,	Janet, 5; John, 3, 71, 72; Mary, 8;

- Bowyers, Wm., 64  
 Boyese, John, 56  
 Brambles, Ann, 87, 88; Hannah, 91;  
 Jane, 89; John, 87, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91;  
 Mary, 89, 90; Wm., 90  
 Bramler, John, 88; Thos., 88  
 Braithwaite, Edward, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>,  
 93; Eliz., 85<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 95; Ellen,  
 89, 98<sup>2</sup>, 100; Geo., 85, 86, 87<sup>3</sup>,  
 88<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96,  
 97, 103; Hannah, 98, 100; Helen,  
 88; Jane, 91, 102; John, 90, 91, 92;  
 Mary, 82, 85, 93, 96; Thos., 88;  
 Wm., 84, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Brankley, James, 95  
 Brearwood, Eliz., 33  
 Briggs, John, 94  
 Brigham, Thos., 96; Wm., 96  
 Brittain, Edward, 71, 95; Geo., 75;  
 Gregory, 72; Isabel, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>;  
 John, 76<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 76; Wm., 70<sup>3</sup>,  
 71, 72, 75, 76<sup>3</sup>, 80, 82  
 Brotherick, Ri., 38  
 Brown, Agnes, 8; Andrew, 28, 39, 40<sup>4</sup>,  
 42, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 47, 48; Ann, 11, 26,  
 27, 71<sup>2</sup>, 95; Deborah, 16, 28;  
 Eliz., 20, 29, 33, 41, 44<sup>2</sup>, 71;  
 Frances, 18, 19; Grace, 38, 47;  
 Isabel, 21, 45, 57; James, 29<sup>2</sup>;  
 Jane, 13, 21, 23, 26<sup>2</sup>, 35, 49, 62,  
 103; Joan, 14; John, 30, 38<sup>4</sup>,  
 39<sup>3</sup>, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 44, 45, 47<sup>2</sup>, 49, 67;  
 Leonard, 68, 69, 70, 71<sup>4</sup>, 79, 81;  
 Maria, 47; Mary, 24, 29, 34, 38<sup>2</sup>,  
 44, 51, 59, 66; Michael, 42, 51;  
 Nathaniel, 14, 24; Robt., 1, 2, 3,  
 5, 7, 8, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 15<sup>3</sup>,  
 16, 17, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>,  
 26<sup>3</sup>, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 38, 39,  
 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 48, 58, 59, 60, 63<sup>2</sup>, 66,  
 70; Samuel, 15, 27, 29, 30, 37;  
 Theodore, 12, 25; Wm., 44, 45,  
 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69, 79  
 Buell, Eliz., 51; Jane, 95  
 Buller, James, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Bullock, John, 28, 31; Katherin, 28, 37;  
 Margaret, 42; Thos., 37  
 Burley, Eliz., 64; Robt., 58, 64  
 Burne, Raphc, 29  
 Burt, Ann, 90; John, 90  
 Burthan, Richard, 2; Robt., 1; Thos.,  
 1, 22  
 Burton, Ann, 86, 87, 89, 91, 101, 102;  
 Christiana, 103; Eliza, 101; Francis,  
 89; Geo., 89; John, 90; Martha,  
 102; Richard, 88, 89, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 99,  
 101, 102; Stephen, 87; Wm. Hall, 86  
 Bushay, Sarah, 57  
 Busse, Leonard, 6, 7; Matthew, 6  
 Buttrie, Ann, 8; Eleanor, 34; Eliz.,  
 10, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 21, 31; Francis,  
 20, 35; Henry, 9, 10; Isabel, 9,  
 16<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19; John, 2, 6, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10,  
 12, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17; Matthew, 6;  
 Michael, 8; Pawle, 7; Richard, 2;  
 Robt., 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 18, 20,  
 21, 22, 27, 35; Thos., 8, 9; Wm., 8  
 Calam, Arthur, 51  
 Canmam (Cammon), Michael, 53;  
 Thos., 53<sup>2</sup>, 54  
 Candler, John, 14  
 Cannome, Anne, 65; Isabel, 61;  
 Michael, 63; Thos., 58<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63, 65  
 Cape, Ann, 99; Eliz., 100; Francis,  
 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 100; James, 91<sup>3</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102<sup>11</sup>,  
 103<sup>3</sup>, 104<sup>3</sup>; Jane, 101; Martha,  
 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101; Phyllis,  
 99; Thos., 91<sup>3</sup>; Wm., 95, 97  
 Capelman (Cableman), Annes, 5; Eliz.,  
 7; Isabel, 4; John, 6; Richard, 3<sup>2</sup>;  
 Robt., 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>  
 Carleill, Katherin, 33  
 Carr, Annes, 16; Eliz., 71; Robt., 16;  
 Thos., 93  
 Carrit (Curritt), Ann, 40; John, 41;  
 Percival, 42<sup>3</sup>  
 Carter, Michael, 9  
 Carynat', Samuel, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Catterell, Richard, 24  
 Catterick, James, 104  
 Cave, Eliz., 39  
 Chambers, Jane, 80; Richard, 78;  
 Robt., 79; Thos., 78, 79, 80  
 Chandler, Jane, 100; Robt., 100;  
 Wm., 100  
 Chapman, Margerie, 19  
 Chester, Margrite, 52; Marie, 52<sup>2</sup>;  
 Thos., 52<sup>3</sup>, 54; Wm., 38, 41  
 Chew, Ann, 79; Barbara, 81, 94;  
 Eliz., 71, 80, 81, 88, 90<sup>2</sup>; Ellis, 80;  
 Isabel, 76, 94; John, 70, 76;  
 Mary, 70, 71; Michael, 79, 94;  
 Richard, 71<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81,  
 86, 90; Thos., 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>4</sup>, 75, 76<sup>3</sup>,  
 77; Wm., 76  
 Child, Mary, 58, 67  
 Clapham, Mr., 71  
 Clarke, John, 96, 98; Margaret, 36;  
 Robt., 43; Thos., 103; Wm., 39  
 Clarkson, Francis, 98; Geo., 98, 99;  
 Jane, 99; Mary, 98, 99  
 Claxton, Thos., 31  
 Clement, Richard, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Clitheroe, Isabel, 60; Valentine, 60  
 Clubley, Alice, 16<sup>4</sup>, 17, 18, 19; Ann,  
 23, 35, 36, 48; Edward, 33; Eliz.,  
 38; Francis, 23<sup>2</sup>; Giles, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 22;  
 Isabel, 27; John, 18, 19<sup>3</sup>, 20<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>,  
 22<sup>4</sup>, 23<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>3</sup>, 25, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 37,  
 38<sup>2</sup>, 41, 43; Margaret, 23, 25, 35,  
 38, 50; Mary, 36, 57; Robt., 31,  
 32<sup>2</sup>; Susanna, 32<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 20, 32,  
 33, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 48

- Coates, Elliner, 53; Mr., 67  
 Cockeril, Francis, 68, 82, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 94;  
 Hannah, 80, 84, 85, 86, 94; Jane,  
 86; John, 81; Margaret, 20, 21;  
 Martha, 83, 102; Mary, 87; Robt.,  
 83; Samuel, 94; Samuel Smith, 81;  
 Susannah, 87; Thos., 68, 80<sup>4</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>,  
 82, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 92, 94  
 Cole, Ann, 61, 93; Henry, 61  
 Colebatch, Mr., 66  
 Colley, Anne, 61; Catherine, 68;  
 Christopher, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 69; John,  
 65, 68<sup>2</sup>; Margret, 67; Mary, 67;  
 Robt., 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 68  
 Collinson, Robt., 4  
 Colman, Elisabeth, 4  
 Conndome (Condonne), Brian, 10;  
 Thos., 10<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Connistone, Eliz., 93  
 Constable, Allane, 56; Anne, 60; Eliz.,  
 42<sup>2</sup>; Robt., 55, 56; Wm., 42  
 Cooke, Dorrithy, 55; Henry, 64; Jane,  
 57; John, 56; Robt., 56, 57;  
 Thos., 55<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>3</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59;  
 Wm., 58  
 Cooper, Jane, 94  
 Cootes, John, 56  
 Cottam, Germane, 8, 9, 10, 15; Jane,  
 24; Jennett, 23; Johanna, 9;  
 Marie, 10, 16  
 Cottes, John, 3  
 Coulson, Alec, 101; Alexander, 14;  
 Eliz., 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>; Harriot, 101;  
 John, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>4</sup>; Maria, 100;  
 Mary Ann, 100, 101; Matilda, 101;  
 Rachel, 101; Stephen, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>;  
 Wm., 103  
 Coultas (Caulton, Coulton), Han., 93;  
 Robt., 93; Wm., 82, 93  
 Covell (Cowell), Henry, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10,  
 11, 16, 19; Isabel, 11, 24; Janet,  
 22; John, 6, 8; Margaret, 20, 30;  
 Nicholes, 10; Thos., 9<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20;  
 Wm., 7, 16  
 Cowtas, Ann, 87; Jane, 86; Robt., 86<sup>2</sup>,  
 87; Wm., 82  
 Coweton, Anne, 8, 28, 98, 99; Annes,  
 11, 13, 19, 23; Barbara, 22, 31;  
 Doratie, 9; Eliz., 16, 27<sup>2</sup>, 34;  
 Em., 5; Gregorie, 28; Isabella, 90;  
 James, 6, 16, 88; Jaue, 23, 87;  
 Jennet, 10; Joane, 28; John, 5<sup>2</sup>,  
 6<sup>3</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 21, 23, 27, 28, 33;  
 Margaret, 18<sup>3</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>3</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>,  
 38, 43; Michael, 8, 18, 24, 25, 27,  
 34; P'civell, 24; Richard, 89, 99;  
 Robt., 2, 3, 5<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>,  
 13<sup>4</sup>, 14, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19<sup>3</sup>, 20<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>3</sup>,  
 22<sup>3</sup>, 23, 25, 30, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99,  
 102; Thos., 5, 9, 23, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>  
 Cowicke, Antonie, 9  
 Crake, Isabel, 57; James, 7<sup>3</sup>; Katheren,  
 7; Nicholas, 7  
 Croe, Mr., 65  
 Crosse, Alice, 20, 21, 24; Annes, 7;  
 Eleanor, 18, 29; Eliz., 22, 30, 32,  
 96; Isbell, 25; James, 6; Jane, 25;  
 John, 14; Michael, 20, 31, 33;  
 Thos., 6<sup>3</sup>, 57; Wm., 6, 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>,  
 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>,  
 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 32, 33  
 Crowder (Cruther), Ann, 48, 57;  
 Edward, 45<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48; Eliz., 47;  
 Wm., 45  
 Crozer, Richard, 61  
 Currit, Persevall, 35; Thos., 53;  
 Widow, 53  
 Dalby, Francis, 97, 98; John, 97, 99;  
 Martha, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 99;  
 Wm., 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 102  
 Dalton, Mary, 63; Thos., 60; Thomi-  
 son, 63  
 Danson, Ann, 57  
 Danton, Catheren, 1  
 Davison, Ann, 71; Frances, 79; Geo.,  
 60, 77  
 Dawson, Thos., 95<sup>3</sup>  
 Deering (Derring), Dorothy, 62; Isabel,  
 53; Jane, 47; John, 43, 46, 51;  
 Margrite, 51; Michael, 47, 51;  
 Richard, 52, 53, 61  
 Deighton (Deeton), Ann, 55; Dorothy,  
 66; Eliz., 58, 63; John, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56,  
 57, 58, 66, 76; Thos., 56  
 Delyfwe, Ellen, 3<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 1;  
 Petronell, 3  
 Denham, Catherine, 65; Mary, 62  
 Dent, Ann, 28; John, 75; Wm., 75  
 Denton, Jane, 98; Mary, 98; Reaston,  
 98, 102<sup>3</sup>  
 Deweres, 28; Wm., 29  
 Dewsbury, Thos., 76  
 Dickinson, Wm., 93  
 Dixon (Dickson), Agnes, 30; Alice, 18,  
 30; Ann, 29, 35, 89; Annes, 15,  
 17, 21; Betty, 85; Catherine, 47;  
 Christofer, 22; Edward, 94; Eliz.,  
 16, 24, 98; Frances, 91; Geo., 84;  
 Hannah, 88, 100, 104; Jennett, 24;  
 John, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18,  
 21, 22, 23, 47, 89; Margaret, 21, 32;  
 Mary, 85, 91; Peter, 15; Richard,  
 21; Robt., 13, 22, 24, 28, 29;  
 Samuel, 28; Thos., 14<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17,  
 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 86, 100; Wm., 17, 34, 35,  
 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 93  
 Dobson, Geo., 30  
 Doers, Jayne, 15  
 Dove, John, 86; Margaret, 86  
 Dowbell, Anne, 3; John, 2; Robt., 2;  
 Thos., 1  
 Dowson, Richarde, 12  
 Dring, James, 80, 92

- Dugglebie, Robt., 10  
 Duke (Dukes), John, 52; Obadiah, 66  
 Dunn (Done), Charlotte, 102; Ellis, 57;  
 Rich., 57, 58
- Easterbie, Eliz., 30; Gregorie, 8, 17;  
 Henric, 30; Isbell, 6; John, 7, 16<sup>2</sup>,  
 18, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34; Margaret, 16,  
 33; Marie, 23; Richard, 6, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>,  
 12; Robt., 20; Thos., 8, 23, 30
- Edmond, Ann, 71, 90<sup>2</sup>; Edward, 88;  
 Eliz., 89, 90; Isabel, 57; James,  
 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60, 61, 62; John, 9, 58,  
 68, 70; Mary, 71, 88; Priscilla,  
 61, 68; Richard, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90<sup>3</sup>,  
 95, 102<sup>2</sup>; Sarah, 70; Thos., 87;  
 Wm., 60
- Edon, Annes, 4; Matthew, 5; Peter,  
 3, 5; Wm., 3
- Edwards, Ann, 90; Jane, 77; Richard, 90
- Eggleston, Ann, 60, 70, 72, 81, 83<sup>2</sup>, 95;  
 Eliz., 60, 76, 83, 95; Frances, 71;  
 Isabella, 57; James, 77; Jane, 63,  
 76<sup>2</sup>; John, 57, 59, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>,  
 67<sup>2</sup>, 68, 70<sup>4</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>3</sup>;  
 Leonard, 59; Margret, 62; Mary,  
 68, 70, 89, 95; Richard, 61, 71, 72;  
 Wm., 59<sup>2</sup>, 70, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 93, 95, 97
- Elleray, Mr., 69, 77
- Ellerby, Robt., 103
- Ellis, Eupham, 32; Robt., 31, 32, 42
- Ellyard, Ephraim, 100, 103; Frances,  
 100; Medforth, 100
- Elvidge, Ann, 68, 77; Hannah, 79, 94;  
 James, 79; John, 77<sup>2</sup>; Mark, 103;  
 Mary, 82, 94; Robt., 66<sup>3</sup>, 67, 68,  
 71, 78; Simon, 66<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 66,  
 79<sup>2</sup>, 82; Wm., 67
- Empson, Charles, 64
- Endicue, James, 48
- Eshe, Wm., 25
- Evanee, Thos., 12
- Ezard, Ann, 91; Eliz., 85; Ellin, 99;  
 Francis, 89, 91, 97, 98; Geo., 98,  
 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102; Hannah, 100;  
 Jane, 99; John, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97,  
 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 104; Mary, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>3</sup>,  
 100<sup>3</sup>, 101, 102; Rhoda, 101; Wm.,  
 85, 102
- F...ell, Henrie, 16
- Farer, Allison, 4; Thos., 4
- Farthing, Ellein, 45; Frances, 76;  
 Gabriell, 10
- Fenton, Eliz., 19
- Ferd, An, 34
- Fewtie (Footie, Futtie), Agnes, 10;  
 Alice, 13, 14; Allyson, 3; Annas, 1;  
 Anne, 11; Edmund, 3; Ell..., 2;  
 Isabel, 3, 7, 14; John, 1, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12,  
 13, 14, 15; Lawrence, 3; Margaret,  
 1, 2, Mathew, 3, 12; Phillip, 1;
- Richard, 1<sup>2</sup>, 11; Thos., 1, 2;  
 Wm., 13, 15
- Fields, Isabella, 104
- Flinton, Christiana, 99, 100, 102;  
 John, 99, 102; Thos., 99, 100, 102,  
 103; Wm., 100
- Foord (Furd), J. F., 103, 104; W., 94
- Foster, James, 27; Wm., 76
- Fox, Christ., 67; Richard, 14
- Frankish (Franchise), Alice, 70; Ann,  
 54, 67<sup>2</sup>, 101; Charles, 44; Eliz.,  
 34, 41, 48, 101; Frances, 53, 59, 60;  
 Francis, 48; Francisca, 47; Isabell,  
 45<sup>2</sup>; John, 31, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>3</sup>, 40, 41, 44,  
 45<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 59; Joseph, 32, 40,  
 44; Lancelot, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 34, 45;  
 Marie, 34, 52; Robt., 39, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52,  
 53, 54, 67<sup>3</sup>, 70, 93<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 38, 47,  
 51; Wm., 32, 42
- Freer (Frear), Ann, 56; Charles, 44, 45;  
 Eliz., 39, 49, 51, 53; Isabel, 52, 56;  
 John, 47, 48, 49, 51<sup>3</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>3</sup>;  
 Mageric, 39; Margaret, 51, 60;  
 Marie, 41, 43, 53<sup>2</sup>; Richard, 29,  
 38, 43, 44, 48<sup>2</sup>; Roba, 39; Robt.,  
 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51<sup>2</sup>;  
 Thos., 38<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 38
- Frost, Ann, 43, 54, 56, 65; Anna, 46;  
 Annes, 1; Catherine, 56, 66;  
 Gilbert, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 56;  
 Isabell, 44; James, 51, 52, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>,  
 55, 56, 64, 69; Mathew, 37<sup>2</sup>;  
 Richard, 38, 39; Robt., 40, 52;  
 Wm., 51
- Fryar (Frier), Eliz., 63; John, 64;  
 Rebecca, 64
- Gage, Geo., 102; John, 83; Mary, 83;  
 Richard, 83<sup>2</sup>
- Gardiner, Ann, 95, 101; Eliz., 82, 93,  
 103; Frances, 101; Francis, 85<sup>2</sup>,  
 86, 94; Jane, 84, 86; John, 84<sup>2</sup>;  
 Robt., 85; Thos., 84, 85, 91
- Garencieres, Mr., 69
- Garthwaite, Mr., 67
- Garton, John, 84<sup>2</sup>, 93; Luke, 84;  
 Mary, 98
- Gatenbie, Dorothy, 67
- German, Gennett, 28
- Gibson, An, 35; Elienor, 36; John,  
 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>; Marie, 36;  
 Robt., 32; Thos., 31; Wm., 33
- Glenton, Richard, 98
- Gooddell, Anne, 48; Wm., 48
- Grange, Francis, 84; Robt., 84
- Gray (Grey), Eleanor, 99, 100; Eliz., 98;  
 Ellen, 91, 98; G., 87; Geo., 84,  
 86, 87, 88, 103; Hannah, 98, 99;  
 Jane, 65, 88, 89, 90; John, 63, 65<sup>2</sup>,  
 70, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>3</sup>, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 94<sup>3</sup>,  
 95, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104; Mary,  
 89, 94, 103; Richard, 94<sup>3</sup>, 98, 100,  
 102; Thos., 91, 92

- Grindall (Grindale), Anne, 58, 102 ;  
John, 57 ; Margret, 57 ; Mathew,  
56 ; Simon, 71 ; Thos., 61 ; Wm.,  
56<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 61, 79
- Gryme, Eliz., 14
- Gurwood, Geo., 58<sup>3</sup>, 59<sup>4</sup>, 60<sup>3</sup>, 61<sup>3</sup>, 62<sup>4</sup>,  
63<sup>3</sup>, 64, 65<sup>3</sup>, 66<sup>3</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>4</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>,  
70<sup>3</sup>, 71<sup>3</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>
- Haggett (Hadgget), Alice, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18 ;  
Ann, 30, 31, 37, 39, 41, 43 ;  
Charles, 31, 41, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 52, 55, 57 ;  
Eliz., 14, 20, 29, 32, 36, 38, 39 ;  
Frances, 30, 38, 53, 55 ; Isabel,  
23, 32, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 47, 49<sup>2</sup> ; Jane, 18,  
20, 23, 33, 37, 39, 50, 54, 60 ;  
John, 12, 13, 21, 23, 24, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35,  
36<sup>3</sup>, 43, 53, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55, 56<sup>2</sup> ; Margaret,  
15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 45 ; Maria, 47 ; Marie,  
33, 34<sup>2</sup> ; Robt., 18, 29, 33, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>,  
36<sup>3</sup>, 37<sup>4</sup>, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44<sup>2</sup>, 47,  
54, 56 ; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23<sup>5</sup>, 26, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>,  
30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35<sup>3</sup>, 37, 38,  
50, 52 ; Wm., 26, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>,  
40, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Hall, Elinor, 80 ; Eliz., 70, 79, 94, 101 ;  
Geo., 63 ; Jane, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102 ; Joel,  
91 ; John, 66, 71, 82, 84, 85, 86,  
88, 90, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97 ; Mary, 67, 70 ;  
Mary Ann, 102 ; Mr., 69 ; Richard,  
75, 90, 91, 95<sup>2</sup> ; Ruth, 93 ; Samuel,  
75 ; Thos., 71 ; Wm., 62, 63, 66,  
69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>3</sup>, 71<sup>3</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79, 80<sup>3</sup>, 99,  
101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 104 ; Zeruah, 90
- Hance (Hans), Ann, 76, 85 ; Catherine,  
76<sup>2</sup>, 77 ; Jane, 79, 82 ; John, 76<sup>4</sup>,  
77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 94 ;  
Joshua, 79 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 80 ;  
Wm., 78
- Hardy (Hardie), Eliz., 83 ; Jane, 91 ;  
John, 86, 87, 88, 94 ; Marshall, 83 ;  
Mary, 87 ; Matthew, 94 ; Michael,  
91<sup>2</sup> ; Sara, 53<sup>2</sup> ; Thos., 53 ; Wm., 91
- Harland, Thos., 41
- Harnes (Harnesse), Eliz., 26 ; Richard,  
3 ; Robt., 26<sup>2</sup> ; Wm., 4
- Harper, Geo., 100 ; Henry, 100 ; Jane,  
100<sup>2</sup> ; Robt., 100<sup>2</sup>
- Harrington, James, 77
- Harrison (Herrison), Allison, 3 ; Ann,  
34, 70, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101 ; Annes, 13 ;  
Anthonye, 13 ; Bessey, 100 ; Eliz.,  
23, 55 ; Francis, 26, 27 ; Geo., 102 ;  
Isabell, 33 ; James, 100 ; Jane, 24 ;  
Janet, 6, 15 ; John, 10, 98, 100<sup>3</sup>,  
101 ; Lois, 98, 99 ; Margaret, 12,  
13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 47 ; Mary, 99 ; Michael,  
52 ; Samuell, 28 ; Richard, 9, 12 ;  
Thos., 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24,  
26, 34 ; Wm., 22, 32, 98, 99, 101
- Haton (Hatton, Haiton, Hayton),  
Annes, 3 ; Ellice, 1 ; Emme, 9 ;  
Gervis, 22 ; Henry, 1 ; Jaine, 34 ;  
John, 2, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 28 ; Margaret, 20
- Hawxwell, Thos., 93
- Headspeck, Ann, 89, 104 ; Frances, 91 ;  
Mary, 90, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99 ; Rachel, 89,  
103 ; Richard, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91, 95,  
97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99
- Heard, Wm., 54
- Heselwood, Thos., 42
- Hew, Isabell, 5
- Hewitson (Huitson), Agnes, 7, 9, 10 ;  
Annes, 8<sup>2</sup>, 15 ; Peter, 7 ; Richard,  
7 ; Robt., 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup> ; Wm., 8, 15
- Hill (Hyll), Allison, 9 ; Ellinor, 21 ;  
Francis, 23, 26 ; Jerimie, 34 ;  
Roger, 8
- Hinderwell (Hynderwell), Catheren, 16 ;  
Margaret, 13, 14 ; Robt., 29 ;  
Thos., 28, 29
- Hochson, Ann, 57
- Hodgson (Hodson), Ann, 84 ; Anna,  
58 ; Eliz., 37<sup>2</sup>, 52, 82 ; Geo., 84 ;  
Grace, 37, 51 ; Isabel, 76, 98 ;  
John, 58, 81, 82<sup>2</sup> ; Margaret, 27,  
37, 50, 52, 55, 59 ; Mary, 81 ;  
Philip, 32, 76 ; Robt., 36, 52<sup>2</sup>, 55,  
60 ; Wm., 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>3</sup>, 46, 53
- Hoggard, Ann, 90, 97 ; Eliz., 84 ;  
Frances, 67, 68 ; Francis, 67 ;  
John, 90 ; Marmaduke, 97 ; New-  
ark, 86, 88, 98
- Holliday, Jane, 102
- Holme, Percival, 13
- Holtbie, Allison, 10 ; Thos., 10
- Hopper, Edward, 62, 63, 64, 67 ;  
Eliz., 68, 69, 70, 82, 93 ; Ellen, 78 ;  
Francis, 77 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 62,  
66, 76, 82 ; Richard, 66, 67, 68<sup>2</sup>,  
69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 93 ; Susanna, 60 ; Thos., 76
- Horslye, Anne, 21 ; Robt., 21<sup>2</sup>
- Howdby (Howtbye), Eleanor, 54 ; Eliz., 3
- Howden, Em., 36
- Huddleston, Cunstance, 2
- Hudson, Eliz., 53 ; Isbell, 35 ; Jane,  
36, 48 ; Robt., 35<sup>2</sup>, 36 ; Thos.,  
84<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>5</sup>, 86<sup>4</sup>, 87<sup>3</sup>, 88, 93
- Humpton, Emote, 12
- Huntley (Huntlaye), Alice, 5 ; Anne, 7 ;  
Eliz., 1, 5, 36 ; Em., 5 ; Emote, 12 ;  
Isabel, 6, 17 ; Janet, 27 ; John, 11,  
14 ; Margaret, 9, 33 ; Mathew,  
8, 11, 33, 37 ; Mawde, 9 ; Thos.,  
1, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7 ; Wm., 30
- Hunter, Annes, 4 ; Eliz., 3 ; Henry, 2,  
4<sup>2</sup> ; James, 5 ; Janet, 2 ; John, 4 ;  
Richard, 26 ; Thos., 26 ; Wm., 4, 5, 9
- Huntsby, Cornelius, 55 ; Dorcas, 55
- Hutton, Matthew, Abp. of York, 78
- Hyde, Abraham, 33 ; David, 31 ; John,  
28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 33 ; Marie, 32 ;  
Thos., 29, 34

- Ibbotson, Adam, 88<sup>s</sup>, 89<sup>s</sup>, 90, 95  
 Ireland, Geo., 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102; Jane, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102; John, 100; Margaret, 101; Susannah, 95; Wm., 102
- Jackson, Benjamin, 41; Chris., 41; Eliz., 41<sup>2</sup>, 50; Rich., 41  
 Jacques, Arthur, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Jardon, Wm., 37  
 Jarrett, Rachel, 94; Wm., 50  
 Jefferson, Ann, 50; Grace, 32; John, 30, 32; Margaret, 9; Marie, 30; Stephen, 50, 54  
 Jenkinson, Anne, 8; James, 7; Mabel, 10; Wm., 7<sup>2</sup>, 8  
 Jennings, Sarah, 87; Thos., 87  
 Jewison (Jewitson), Robt., 65, 75  
 Jobson, Margaret, 13  
 Johnson (Jonson), Allison, 5, 25; Anne, 3, 29, 86, 100; Cecilia, 32, 34; Christopher, 36; Dorothy, 52; Elienor, 24; Eliz., 5, 67; Francis, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35, 36, 48; Isabel, 29, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47, 50; James, 2<sup>2</sup>, 5; John, 2, 8, 20, 22, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>; Katherin, 31; Mary, 30, 55, 57, 95; Matthew, 4, 26, 34; Rhoda Boynton, 100; Richard, 20, 66; Robt., 22, 32; Simond, 33; Stephen, 85, 86; Thos., 35, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67, 69; Tomasin, 38, 45; Wm., 31<sup>2</sup>, 93
- Jole, John, 94  
 Jordan, Amelia, 98, 101; Ann, 85, 91, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 88, 89, 90; Frances, 98; Francis, 85, 99; Hannah, 100; James, 86; Jane, 94; John, 85<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 87; Rebecca, 97; Susannah, 90, 103; Thos., 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 95, 101; Wm., 90, 91, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>
- Joynton, Christiana, 47
- Kerrie, Thos., 52  
 Keye, Thos., 3  
 Kidd, Margaret, 17  
 Kilborne, Wm., 52  
 King, Wm., 92<sup>4</sup>, 93<sup>14</sup>, 94<sup>4</sup>  
 Kirk, Mr., 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Kitchinge, Richard, 2  
 Knags, Lucy, 66; Richard, 78  
 Knowsley, Anne, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 31, 60, 87; Edward, 48, 92; Eliz., 11, 17, 20, 24, 30, 71, 77; Frances, 31; Francis, 15, 17, 25; Hannah, 27, 68, 79; Isabel, 13, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 31; John, 31, 56<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60, 68<sup>2</sup>, 69, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>4</sup>, 78<sup>4</sup>, 79<sup>4</sup>, 80<sup>3</sup>, 81<sup>5</sup>, 82<sup>4</sup>, 83<sup>4</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 93; Mary, 28<sup>2</sup>; Priscilla, 58, 71; Richard, 10, 11<sup>3</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 17, 25; Robt., 10, 18, 19, 20, 21<sup>3</sup>, 23, 24, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 35, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48, 52, 56, 60, 68, 77, 83; Wm., 10, 47, 52
- Kynningemunt, Robt., 18
- Labourne, Katheren, 19  
 Ladlye, Isabel, 4  
 Lambe (Lame), Agnes, 9, 10; Allan, 4, 9, 10; Eliz., 5; Ellen, 4; Wm., 3  
 Lamont, Allan, 46<sup>2</sup>, 50, 52, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>4</sup>, 56; Ann, 50, 53; Eliz., 54; Frances, 52; Katheranne, 55; Margaret, 52, 54; Mary, 53, 61; Mrs., 55; Robt., 55, 56  
 Lamplough, Robt., 103  
 Langdell, Judeth, 38  
 Langton, Elin, 70  
 Lassells, Gilbert, 31  
 Lawson (Lowson), Alice, 67; Ann, 54, 71; Dorothy, 50, 57, 75, 82; Elinor, 38; Eliz., 44, 77, 93; Geo., 47; Hannah, 76; Henry, 41; Isabel, 45, 47; Jane, 35; John, 43<sup>3</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 47<sup>3</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 55<sup>2</sup>, 78, 101, 103; Jonathan, 48; Luke, 71, 72, 75<sup>3</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78<sup>3</sup>, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87; Marmaduke, 80; Mary, 83, 93, 101; Sarah, 79; Robt., 43, 44, 77, 93<sup>3</sup>, 101; Thos., 49, 50; Walker, 82; Wm., 43, 47<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Laycocke, Mary, 59; Thos., 61  
 Leach, Guy, 59  
 Leadley, Eliz., 65  
 Leasoum, Allan, 17  
 Leathe, Gye, 50  
 Leesley, Isabel, 70  
 Leng, Thos., 77  
 Leppington, Ann, 35; Eliz., 37, 95; Isabel, 34, 59; Joan, 38; John, 40<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 37, 45; Samuel, 39; Wm., 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39, 40<sup>2</sup>, 42  
 Levinton, Wm., 38  
 Lindsey (Linsley, Linsley), Ann, 5, 86, 96<sup>2</sup>; Henry, 5; Jane, 75; John, 75; Mary, 95; Robt., 75<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 90; Wm., 86, 94, 98  
 Linskill, Franky, 88<sup>2</sup>; John, 88; Luke, 89; Mark, 87, 88<sup>3</sup>, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 87  
 Lodge, Ralpe, 17  
 Loftas, Thos., 68  
 Longbone (Langbones), Ann, 56, 63; Eliz., 48, 49, 56; Jane, 50<sup>2</sup>; Margrite, 49; Peter, 48, 49<sup>3</sup>, 50, 51, 53, 55; Robt., 53; Wm., 51  
 Lovell, Anne, 14; Annes, 4; Henry, 5; Isabel, 9, 17; James, 7; John, 6; Lancelot, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, 8; Margaret, 7; Mathew, 5; Peter, 8, 18, 20, 21, 23; Richard, 8; Robt., 21; Stephen, 14; Thos., 4<sup>2</sup>, 13, 22; Wm., 4<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 9, 17, 20

- Lownsborough, Ann, 85; Eliz., 97;  
Francis, 84, 91, 95, 103; John,  
82, 83, 84, 85; Robt., 91; Thos.,  
83; Wm., 82
- Lundy, Charles, 55<sup>2</sup>; Edward, 67, 83;  
Eliz., 44, 48, 50, 54, 61, 68;  
Ellen L., 75; Fran., 93; Francis,  
53, 62<sup>3</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 71,  
77<sup>3</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85, 94<sup>2</sup>;  
Isabel, 45; Jane, 24, 56, 62, 63,  
69<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78; John, 55<sup>2</sup>; Margaret,  
32; Mary, 63, 83; Robt., 23, 39,  
52<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54, 55<sup>3</sup>, 56, 60, 66<sup>2</sup>;  
Susanna, 68; Thos., 25, 38, 39, 40,  
44, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>; Thomasin, 27; Wm.,  
23, 24, 25, 27, 36, 40, 41
- Lutton, Wm., 15
- Lynsa, Henrie, 5; Matthew, 5
- Lyon, Ann, 99, 100, 101; Geo., 100;  
John, 101; Mary, 99; Matthew,  
99, 100, 101, 102
- Mack, Eliz., 52; John, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>;  
Wm., 50, 54
- Mainprize, Hannah, 96
- Major, Ann, 95<sup>2</sup>; Charlotte, 98; Eliz.,  
87, 99, 103; Faith, 101; Jane, 97,  
98; John, 92, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102;  
Mary, 96, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>3</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101;  
Mary Ann, 99; Rebecca, 89, 100,  
103; Robt., 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 98; T., 87;  
Thos., 83, 87, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 93,  
96<sup>3</sup>, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 104;  
Wharram, 104; Wm., 88, 100,  
101, 103
- Mallory, Ann, 69<sup>2</sup>, 77, 83, 84, 86, 102;  
Edward, 76; Eliz., 71, 77, 84, 87,  
90, 94<sup>2</sup>; Frances, 76, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 93;  
Francis, 71<sup>2</sup>, 77, 85; Geo., 57, 65,  
66, 67, 77<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 82, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>,  
88, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>3</sup>, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 99;  
Jane, 67, 80, 81, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91; John,  
66, 68, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,  
83<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85, 88, 93<sup>2</sup>; Margaret,  
92, 98; Mary, 70, 79, 84, 89, 93;  
Richard, 71, 75, 84<sup>2</sup>, Thos., 98;  
Wm., 65, 66<sup>3</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>4</sup>, 69<sup>3</sup>, 70,  
71<sup>5</sup>, 75, 76<sup>3</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 84,  
91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 93
- Maltby, Ann, 65; Dorothy, 37, 61;  
Isabel, 52; Jane, 48; John, 36, 37,  
39, 40, 49; Mary, 40, 96; Rachel,  
102; Robt., 39
- Manners, Ann, 99
- Marlaye (Marlye), Annas, 3; Eliz., 3;  
Robt., 3
- Marshall (Mershell), Ann, 67<sup>2</sup>; Edmund,  
2, 4; Eliz., 65; Ellin, 80; Ellis,  
68; Henry, 3; John, 82, 86, 94;  
Lawrence, 18; Margaret, 65;  
Michael, 65<sup>3</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68, 72; Richard,  
77, 79, 82, 92; Thos., 3, 18; Wm., 4
- Marson, Jane, 52
- Martin, Samuel, 102
- Martson, Edward, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9<sup>3</sup>, 10, 16;  
Isabel, 17; Janet, 10; Johan, 8;  
Margaret, 9, 19, 20, 23; Mathew,  
7, 16, 17<sup>3</sup>, 22; Michael, 9; Wm., 7
- Masye, Robt., 17
- Matson, Mr., 82
- Mede, Eliz., 53
- Meeke, Christopher, 101; Joseph, 101;  
Maria, 102; Rebecca, 100; Rhoda,  
100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102; Robt., 100; Wm.,  
100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102
- Megson, Wm., 42
- Memprisse, Brygett, 15
- Mennet, Eliz., 98; Geo., 98; Isabella, 98
- Metcalf (Medcalf), Christopher, 7;  
James, 45; Mr., 70
- Milner (Myllner), Ann, 47, 48, 57, 61,  
79, 84, 90<sup>2</sup>, 92, 94, 98, 99, 104;  
Eliz., 51<sup>2</sup>, 60, 81, 97; Hannah, 63;  
John, 48, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63, 66,  
67, 69, 70, 77, 79, 80, 90, 91, 92,  
94, 95<sup>4</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99; Martha, 84, 95;  
Mary, 59, 77, 78, 83, 93; Michael,  
37<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 49<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>; Rebecca,  
82, 95; Richard, 35, 99; Sarah, 90;  
Thos., 22, 37, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 51<sup>3</sup>,  
55<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61, 62, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>3</sup>, 79<sup>3</sup>, 80,  
81<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91,  
93, 94<sup>4</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 102, 103, Wm., 9
- Minthorpe, Edwin, 98; John, 91, 95,  
96<sup>4</sup>, 98, 99, 102, 104; Mary, 91,  
98, 99; Matthew, 99; Wm., 91
- Moor, Mary, 96
- Morden, Jane, 51
- Morwing, Lancelot, 12; Mary, 12, 13<sup>3</sup>,  
15<sup>2</sup>, 16
- Mosye, Robt., 14
- Myas, Jane, 80, 92
- Mylles, Eliz., 6
- Nesfield, Ann, 80, 89, 92; Eliz., 100;  
Francis, 88, 89<sup>3</sup>, 90, 95, 100;  
Mary, 89; Rebecca, 100; Thos.,  
88; Wm., 90
- Nesslengtton, Robt., 25
- Newlove, Hanna, 56
- Newsom (Newsam), Eliz., 104; Phillip,  
9; Wm., 104
- Newton, Jane, 75, 82; Mr., 72; Roger,  
75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 82; Thos., 75
- Nicholson, Barbara, 58; Ellin, 65<sup>2</sup>;  
Isabel, 51; Jane, 52; Joanna, 65<sup>2</sup>;  
Martha, 65<sup>3</sup>; Rebeckeay, 56
- Nightingale, Ann, 68, 80, 84
- Noell, Arthur, 42<sup>3</sup>; Geo., 42
- Norfolke, Wm., 57
- Norram (Norham), Anabell, 45; Dorithie,  
52; Fortone, 49; Wm., 14
- Notclete, Grace, 49
- Newsom, Mathew, 35

- Ogle, Wm., 11, 13  
 Oman, Leonard, 88; Thos., 88  
 Omblor, Doritie, 49; Marie, 49;  
 Richard, 56
- Palmer (Pawmer), Anne, 7, 11, 14, 17,  
 66, 77; Eliz., 13, 14, 17, 19, 29;  
 Ellice, 16; Grace, 28; Isabel, 6,  
 12<sup>4</sup>, 14, 20, 21, 29; Jane, 67;  
 John, 5, 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 26; Margaret,  
 15; Marie, 13; Mathew, 9, 18<sup>4</sup>, 21;  
 Nathanaell, 10<sup>2</sup>; Peter, 61, 75;  
 Rebecca, 61; Thos., 4, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13,  
 14, 15, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19; Wm., 2, 3,  
 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10<sup>3</sup>, 11, 13,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>3</sup>, 23,  
 27, 28, 29
- Parker, John, 7  
 Pashbee, Thos., 41  
 Patefell, Thos., 6  
 Pattericke, Alice, 45; John, 16  
 Pawlin, John, 12  
 Peacock (Peacoke, Peycoke), Agnes, 7;  
 Bryan, 20; Henrie, 28; Jayne, 22;  
 Wm., 64
- Pearson, Anne, 21; Thos., 11  
 Peirson, Jo., 42  
 Pennack (Pennock), Mary, 75, 98;  
 Sarah, 102
- Peterkin, Thos., 97  
 Pickering, Isabel, 94  
 Plet, Jaine, 9  
 Pommer, Peter, 57  
 Pool, Isbell, 24; John, 93  
 Poplewell, Dorithey, 50; John, 49  
 Porrett, Wm., 93  
 Porter, Eliz., 49; Mary, 93  
 Posgate, Christopher, 51  
 Posket, Catherine, 58<sup>2</sup>; Isabel, 58  
 Potchet, Anna, 63; Catherine, 65;  
 Robt., 62, 63, 65, 66<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 66  
 Preston, Simon, 95; Thos., 7; Wm.,  
 96, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103
- Pudsey, Ann, 101; Eliz., 101, 102;  
 Jane, 103; Robt. Gardener, 102;  
 Stephen, 101, 102, 103
- Pullay, Ann, 1, 7; Eliz., 6; Ellyn, 4;  
 Ellys, 7; Geo., 7; Henry, 2; Isbell,  
 6; John, 4; Katheren, 8; Margaret,  
 3, 10; Margerie, 8; Marie, 5;  
 Mathew, 5, 9; Nathanaell, 9;  
 Petronell, 2; Thos., 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>,  
 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9
- Railah, Addy, 94  
 Ramshaw, Thos., 102  
 Randal, Catherine, 63  
 Rank, Christopher, 96  
 Rattill, Ellyn, 7  
 Rawson, Eliz., 70  
 Raye (Rey), Anne, 8, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14<sup>4</sup>;  
 Annas, 25; Annes, 11, 14, 15;
- Elyn, 7; Michael, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12,  
 13, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21; Richard, 15, 16, 20, 21  
 Read (Reed), Alice, 60; Eliz., 89;  
 Gennett, 14; John, 56; Stephen,  
 56, 89
- Readhead, Thos., 84  
 Redborn, Bridget, 48; Isabell, 48  
 Redshaw, John, 93; Joseph, 93  
 Rennison (Renninson), Richard, 24<sup>2</sup>;  
 Robt., 25; Wm., 24<sup>2</sup>, 25
- Rhodes, Isbell, 38
- Riby (Rybie), Anne, 7, 9, 45; Catherin,  
 31; David, 66, 78, 79, 80<sup>3</sup>, 81,  
 82<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
 94<sup>2</sup>; Dinah, 70; Dorothy, 25;  
 Eleanor, 20, 79; Eliz., 8, 87, 90<sup>2</sup>;  
 Ellin, 94; Francis, 80, 87, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>,  
 90, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 65, 68, 72, 75,  
 78<sup>3</sup>, 80, 82, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
 104; Isabell, 16<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 65; John,  
 88; Margaret, 8; Maria, 90;  
 Martha, 10<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 82, 83, 88,  
 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 95; Milcah, 80, 81, 89;  
 Richard, 14, 20; Susannah, 10<sup>2</sup>,  
 83<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 6, 89; Wm., 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>,  
 9, 10<sup>4</sup>, 16
- Richardson (Richatson), Andrew, 65;  
 Ann, 65; Henry, 2; Mathew, 47;  
 Nicholas, 9
- Rickman, Eliz., 35; John, 60, 63;  
 Margaret, 42<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 62
- Ringrose, Mary, 100; Wm., 100
- Riplay, Ann, 51
- Robinson, Ann, 8, 38, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>; Cather-  
 ine, 101; Edward, 29, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>;  
 Eliz., 36, 38, 101; Ellin, 24;  
 Frances, 86<sup>2</sup>, 90; Isabel, 29, 36<sup>3</sup>,  
 43, 90; James, 30, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39; Joane,  
 26; Mary, 88, 97, 101<sup>2</sup>; Michael,  
 36; Persevall, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31, 39;  
 Robt., 31, 32, 34, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>,  
 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90<sup>4</sup>, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>,  
 97, 102; Thos., 14, 22, 24, 28, 35,  
 37, 101<sup>2</sup>; Thompson, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>;  
 Wm., 1, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36, 39, 89, 102
- Robison, Eliz., 52
- Robson, Annes, 13, 15; Christopher,  
 60<sup>2</sup>; Dorithee, 31; Elinor, 41;  
 Epham, 29; Francis, 18, 28<sup>2</sup>;  
 Henry, 3, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 18, 25; John,  
 3, 14, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29,  
 31, 32; Margaret, 15<sup>5</sup>, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17, 18,  
 19; Mat., 60; Robt., 26; Thos.,  
 27; Wm., 6, 60<sup>2</sup>
- Rogers, John, 96
- Rosdaille, Eliz., 33
- Rosse, Allan, 49, 56<sup>3</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>; Ann, 56, 57;  
 Edward, 38, 40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54;  
 Eliz., 53, 54<sup>2</sup>; Ellin, 85; Francis,  
 38, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55,  
 56<sup>4</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61, 66, 69; Isabel, 49<sup>2</sup>,  
 62; Katherine, 40, 51<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 44,

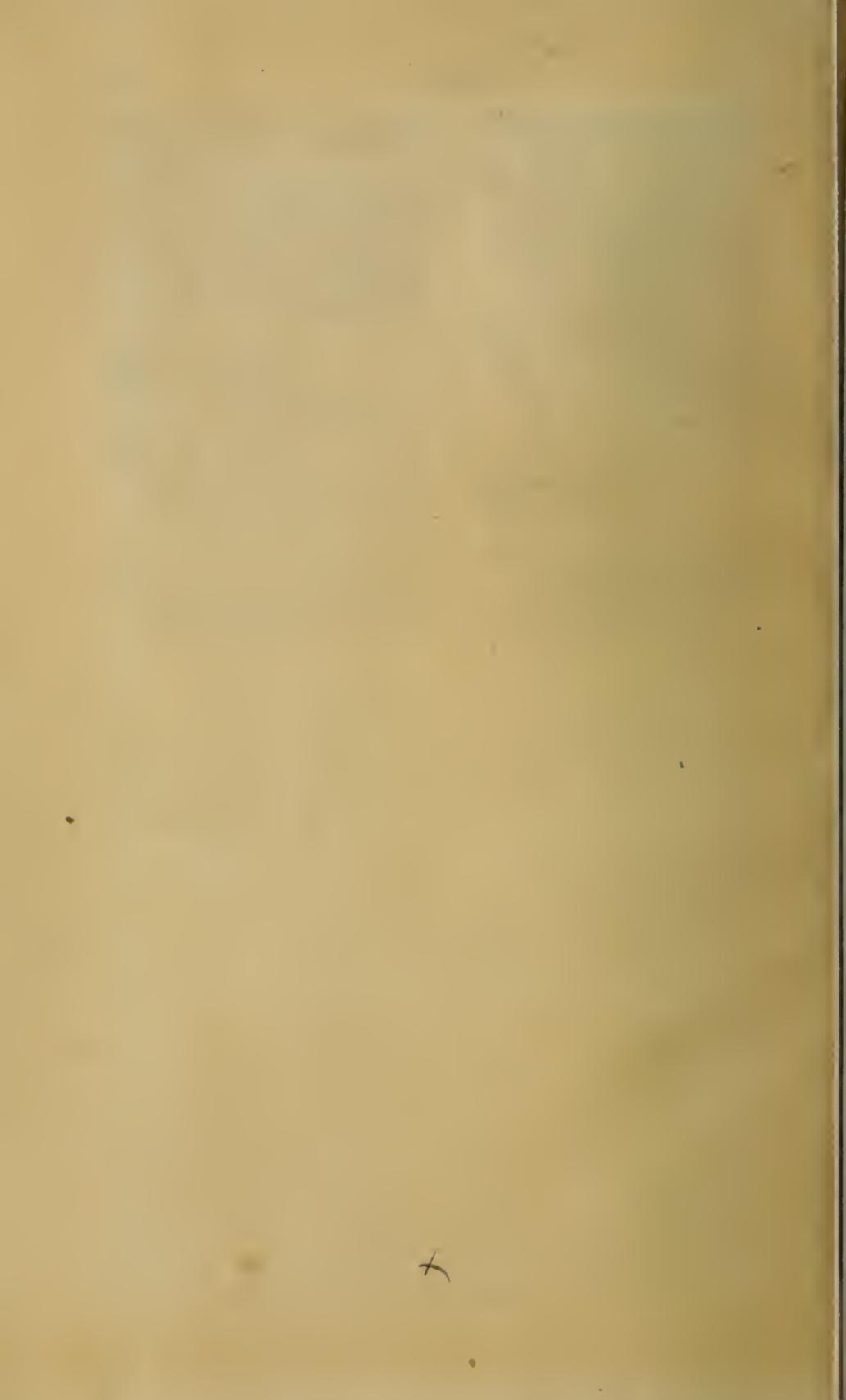
- 50<sup>2</sup>, 56, 66, 70, 94; Mathew, 47, 57<sup>2</sup>; Susanna, 57, 78; Thos., 45, 55, 57, 75, 81
- Rouse (Rowse), Eliz., 22; Wm., 37
- Rowesbie, Anthonie, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28, 29; Eliz., 25, 35, 53; Ellis, 26, 35; Jane, 27, 32, 33; Richard, 29; Thos., 28
- Roxby, John, 59
- Roybie, Eliz., 50; John, 50
- Ruddock, Geo., 102
- Rudston, Eliz., 19, 47
- Russell, Catherine, 102; Elliner, 12; Emmote, 13; Sebell, 8
- Salton, Ann, 98, 100; Robt., 98, 100
- Sawdon (Sowdon), Addy, 90<sup>2</sup>, 98; Alice, 58; Ann, 77, 86; Cornelius, 88; Dorothy, 94, 103; Eliz., 92; Frances, 94; Francis, 86, 94; Geo., 62, 75, 76, 77, 79<sup>3</sup>, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97, 98; Hannah, 85<sup>2</sup>; James, 83<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 76, 83, 87, 102; John, 80, 94<sup>5</sup>; Margaret, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61, 79; Mary, 60, 68<sup>2</sup>, 70, 79, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 91, 93, 103; Ralph, 81, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 94, 98; Richard, 79, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 102, 103; Robt., 81; Sarah, 88, 97; Tamar, 102; Thos., 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>4</sup>, 59, 60, 61, 62, 75, 83<sup>3</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 91, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 58, 67, 68<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76, 88
- Scaife, Eliz., 77
- Scoby (Scaby), Francis, 101<sup>2</sup>; Isabella, 101; Sarah, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Scott, Ales, 103; Eliz., 30; Isabell, 29, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>; John, 28; Thos., 25; Wm., 25, 28, 29, 30, 35
- Scrowston, John, 18
- Sedgsfeilde, Wm., 33
- Sellar, John, 75
- Sevear, Isbell, 6
- Sharp, Ann, 75, 80; Barbara, 63; Catherine, 65; Eliz., 66, 69<sup>2</sup>, 78, 81; Francis, 69; Jane, 65; John, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 65, 66; Margaret, 65, 68; Mary, 67; Richard, 55, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>3</sup>, 65<sup>4</sup>, 66<sup>4</sup>, 67<sup>3</sup>, 68, 69<sup>3</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72, 77, 80<sup>2</sup>; Robt., 56, 57, 69; Thos., 54, 59, 67; Wm., 59, 62, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 79, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84
- Shepperd (Shipperd), Annes, 13; Catheren, 17; Ellice, 16<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>; Henrie, 13, 17; Richard, 18; Thos., 18
- Shiple, Thos., 85; Wm., 85
- Shipton, Eliz., 75, 81; John, 62; Jonathan Simpson, 81; Margaret, 37, 69, 72, 82, 93; Martha, 77; Mary, 62, 76; Mat., 61; Nicholas, 37; Philip, 61; Richard, 62<sup>2</sup>; Susanna, 76; Thos., 59, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79, 81; Wm., 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>3</sup>, 69, 71
- Shotling, Margaret, 81
- Simpson, Christiania, 57; Christopher, 26, 31, 51; Marie, 52; Wm., 78
- Slacke (Slake), Geo., 41; Jane, 28
- Sledge, Ann, 85
- Slee, Robt., 50
- Smith (Smyth, Smiethe), Agnes, 6; Alice, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 61; Allyson, 19; Anne, 4, 5, 14, 30, 44, 47, 48, 51; Annes, 2, 3, 4, 16, 21; Anthoney, 5; Bettrys, 4; Christian, 7<sup>2</sup>; Cicila, 33; Cunstance, 8; Edmunde, 2<sup>2</sup>; Edward, 11, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>3</sup>, 25, 26<sup>4</sup>, 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31, 40, 51, 52, 53, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>3</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>; Eleanor, 14<sup>3</sup>, 15; Eliz., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>4</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>5</sup>, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47, 52<sup>2</sup>, 55, 60; Ellen, 3, 8, 60; Ellice, 1, 17; Emote, 4; Francis, 25, 31, 40, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54<sup>3</sup>, 58, 59; Geo., 3, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44; Grace, 37, 39, 40, 48, 53; Gregory, 7, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 29; Henry, 33, 34; Isabel, 2, 6, 8, 12, 29<sup>2</sup>; James, 23, 34; Jane, 19, 30, 40, 54, 61; Janet, 4, 13, 14; Johan, 15; John, 3, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>3</sup>, 8<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>3</sup>, 10, 11<sup>3</sup>, 13, 14, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>4</sup>, 18, 19<sup>6</sup>, 20<sup>3</sup>, 21, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 35, 39, 40<sup>3</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46, 50<sup>3</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>3</sup>, 59<sup>5</sup>, 60<sup>3</sup>, 61; Magdalene, 34; Margaret, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 18<sup>3</sup>, 19<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>5</sup>, 22<sup>5</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 29, 31, 43, 46, 49, 59; Margerie, 32; Marmaduke, 45, 61<sup>3</sup>; Martha, 59; Mathew, 1, 3<sup>3</sup>, 6, 13<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 32, 33, 47, 57; Mary, 4, 9<sup>2</sup>, 16, 29, 31<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 44, 57, 59, 62, 68, 69; Michael, 2, 7, 13<sup>3</sup>, 20, 21; Nicholas, 0; Persevall, 25; Peter, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 14, 17, 44, 45, 46, 47<sup>3</sup>, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54, 56; Richard, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 10, 13, 14<sup>4</sup>, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 27; Robt., 1, 2, 3, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 31<sup>3</sup>, 32, 33, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 46<sup>2</sup>, 48, 51, 54, 55; Samuel, 58, 78; Susanna, 60, 88; Thos., 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>3</sup>, 5, 8, 9, 12<sup>3</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>3</sup>, 19, 22<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>3</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>3</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>3</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>3</sup>, 52, 53, 57, 58; Thomasin, 38; Widdow, 51; Wm., 2, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 40<sup>2</sup>, 43

- Sodon, Geo., 71; Thos., 52  
 Sodor, Thos., 56  
 Soltan, Eliz., 94  
 Sowthewick, Frauncys, 8; Robt., 8  
 Spanton, Cecilia, 40; Dorithey, 50<sup>2</sup>;  
 Eliz., 50; Francis, 18, 19, 36, 49<sup>2</sup>,  
 50; Isabell, 53; Marie, 49; Robt.,  
 18; Wm., 33, 36, 41<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 54  
 Spe . . . Christopher, 50; Henrie, 50  
 Speck, Alis, 8; Ann, 30, 76, 80<sup>2</sup>, 83,  
 93; Christiana, 93; Dinah, 82;  
 Eliz., 56, 78, 93; Esther, 76, 94;  
 Hannah, 82; Isbell, 25; Jane, 81,  
 82, 93; John, 56, 86; Mary, 25<sup>2</sup>,  
 79, 86; Matthew, 24, 25, 54, 57,  
 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93;  
 Michael, 31; Milcah, 81; Percival,  
 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 33, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55; Percy,  
 77; Thos., 54, 81, 82, 86, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>;  
 Thomasin, 33<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 8, 24, 25,  
 30, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 79, 80<sup>3</sup>, 81,  
 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 99  
 Speight (Speigh, Spigh), Alice, 28, 34;  
 Ann, 12, 29, 31, 36, 37, 41, 45,  
 53<sup>2</sup>, 63, 76; Bettrisse, 43; Chris-  
 tiana, 69; Dinah, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>; Edmund,  
 3; Eliz., 12, 26, 30, 36, 71;  
 Frances, 35; Francis, 56, 58, 61<sup>2</sup>;  
 Isabel, 6, 12, 28, 35, 55, 59;  
 Jane, 3, 40, 56, 59, 65, 70; Joan,  
 49<sup>2</sup>; John, 6, 7, 23, 38; Margaret,  
 7, 34, 47, 48, 51, 53, 58; Mary,  
 27, 34, 63<sup>2</sup>; Mathew, 3, 11, 13, 16,  
 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26<sup>2</sup>, 28, 34, 35, 36,  
 37, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50,  
 51<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56, 58, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>, 65,  
 70<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>; Milcah, 71;  
 Nicholas, 9, 29; Percival, 11, 22,  
 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 31, 37, 44,  
 47, 49<sup>2</sup>, 52, 55, 56<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 61<sup>2</sup>,  
 66; Robt., 21, 25<sup>2</sup>, 37, 55; Thos.,  
 3, 15, 17, 34, 35, 38, 44, 48, 56,  
 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69,  
 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76; Thomasin, 49; Wm.,  
 2, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17,  
 23, 30, 32, 34, 40, 43, 44, 55  
 Spencer, Richard, 95, 102  
 Spendelay (Spendale, Spenley), Ann,  
 35, 39; Christopher, 35, 48, 49;  
 Eliz., 32; Grace, 36; Henrie, 34,  
 35, 36, 39, 48; Marie, 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Spink, Geo., 85, 86; Ursula, 85  
 Squire, Annes, 18; Lawrence, 15, 17,  
 18; Mathew, 17  
 Stafford, Robt., 41, 43  
 Stamford, Eliz., 85; Esther, 84;  
 Jane, 84, 91; John, 85, 88  
 Stamper, Annes, 15, 17; Eliz., 19;  
 Margaret, 12, 35; Robt., 12;  
 Thos., 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19,  
 28; Wm., 14, 17  
 Stanas, Thos., 37  
 Standlaye (Stanclay), Hew, 8, 9; John, 9  
 Stanns, Hew, 8; Wm., 8  
 Staveley, Frances, 99, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102;  
 James, 100; John, 101; Robt., 99,  
 102; Thos., 93, 99, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
 102, 104  
 Stawker, Dorithie, 26  
 Stephenson (Stevenson), Ann, 81;  
 Elinor, 43<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 93; John, 28,  
 43, 96; Kiffin, 27, 28; Lovelesse, 27;  
 Thos., 23, 27, 28, 80, 81, 92  
 Stokewell, Frances, 44  
 Storr, Marie, 29  
 Story, Ann, 26, 27; Eliz., 38; Isabel,  
 38; John, 25, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 Strickland, Josean, 2; Robt., 2; Wm.,  
 2, 39  
 Styring, Thos., 35, 41; Wm., 36  
 Sumpton, Mr., 67  
 Tanton, Agnes, 10<sup>2</sup>; Ann, 29, 34, 39,  
 44, 48, 49, 57; Bartholomew, 37;  
 Dorithy, 37, 55; Eliz., 52, 62, 86;  
 Frances, 37; Francis, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 39,  
 51; Geo., 35, 48, 49, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53,  
 55, 56, 61, 62, 65; Henrie, 49;  
 Isabel, 10, 35, 49; James, 35;  
 John, 9, 86; Margaret, 11, 50,  
 51<sup>2</sup>, 52; Mary, 55; Mathew, 13;  
 Michael, 8, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 39, 42, 52, 53; Richard,  
 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24;  
 Robt., 30, 33, 34; Thos., 11, 31;  
 Wm., 9, 15, 21, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Tathewell (Tadwell, Agnes, 10; Allison,  
 9; Ann, 33, 37, 39; Anna, 45<sup>2</sup>;  
 Annes, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 4, 24, 31;  
 Emote, 5; Francis, 21, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
 46<sup>2</sup>, 48; Isabel, 2, 23<sup>4</sup>, 25, 32, 43;  
 Jenett, 3; John, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12,  
 22; Margaret, 11, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>; Marie,  
 11, 12, 14, 16, 28, 47; Mathew,  
 22, 44; Nathaniel, 11, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25;  
 Richard, 4; Thos., 1, 2, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 10,  
 16, 19, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 27, 33, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>,  
 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Taylor (Tayler), Eliz., 63<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 63<sup>2</sup>;  
 Jane, 103; John, 61; Margaret, 61;  
 Mary, 59, 67; Robt., 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>,  
 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>; Sarah, 60  
 Temperon, Robt., 38  
 Tempon (Tempton, Timpon), Emmott,  
 42; M., 43; Robt., 40, 42<sup>2</sup>; Wm.,  
 36, 39, 40, 42  
 Tennant, Abram, 61  
 Tenny, Ann, 30; Francis, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21,  
 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>; Isabel, 20,  
 27<sup>2</sup>; Janet, 20; Joan, 24, 27;  
 John, 31<sup>2</sup>, 49; Thos., 30  
 Thawelle, Agnes, 9; Isabel, 9  
 Thetwell, Janet, 9  
 Thewnam, Geo., 11; Roger, 11

- Thompson (Tomson), Alice, 34<sup>3</sup>, 100;  
Ann, 37, 43<sup>2</sup>, 57, 59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 67,  
81; Catherine, 66; Dinah, 83;  
Dorothy, 50, 63; Eleanor, 63;  
Eliz., 44, 66<sup>2</sup>, 82, 102; Ellen, 51,  
65; Frances, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 66, 80, 92;  
Francis, 100; Geo., 48, 83;  
Hannah, 44, 101, 102; Harriot, 101;  
Jane, 63<sup>2</sup>; John, 51, 81, 93; Marg-  
aret, 48, 61, 64; Mary, 38, 42<sup>2</sup>;  
Mathew, 3; Robt., 42, 43<sup>3</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46,  
47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>3</sup>, 59, 62; Roger,  
31, 33, 34<sup>3</sup>, 48; Thos., 33, 61, 62<sup>3</sup>;  
63, 65, 66<sup>3</sup>, 67, 71, 77, 79, 81, 101,  
102, 104<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>3</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>,  
64, 65, 66, 67, 82, 85, 87, 92
- Thornton, Matthew, 103
- Thorpe, John, 23; Thos., 23
- Tindall, Dinah, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 87, 103;  
John, 84; Matthew, 86; Robt., 84;  
Thos., 83, 84, 85<sup>3</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 93;  
Wm., 86
- Tompkins, Ann, 101; John, 101, 104;  
Mary, 101
- Topham, Ann, 58; Eliz., 58; Isabel,  
71; Jane, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62; John, 57, 69;  
Wm., 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 65<sup>2</sup>, 71
- Topping, Charles, 67; Thos., 29;  
Wm., 57, 67, 75
- Toutville, Charles, 30
- Tranmore, Ann, 70, 78
- Tubie, Wm., 9
- Turner, Geo., 84<sup>2</sup>, 93; Robt., 84<sup>2</sup>
- Tutveile, Anne, 31; Eliz., 35
- Tyeinge, 48
- Udrell, Margaret, 2; Wm., 2
- Uppleby, Ann, 63; Mary, 96; Robt.,  
88, 90
- Varman, Margit, 50
- Varnham, John, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Vavasore, Isabell, 13
- Vickerman, Dorithe, 56; Ellen, 60, 79;  
Francis, 53; Geo., 8; James, 79;  
Martin, 52, 53<sup>2</sup>; Richard, 77;  
Robt., 60; Thos., 57; Wm., 79<sup>2</sup>
- Walker, Allison, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16;  
Annes, 18; Anthonye, 2; Catherine,  
59; Jane, 2, 12, 13; Mary, 62;  
Ruth, 102; Thos., 16, 17; Wm.,  
59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Waller, Christopher, 96; Eliz., 9;  
Thos., 3
- Walton (Waltam), Christopher, 62, 63<sup>3</sup>,  
67, 69; Jane, 62, 71; Robt., 63
- Walworthe, Jennet, 24
- Warcup, Eliz., 35; John, 31; Wm., 94
- Ward, Eliz., 81; Geo., 71; Hellen, 62;  
John, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 70, 71, 72; Mary,  
72, 82, 93; Richard, 81<sup>2</sup>
- Wardell (Woodale, Wooddell), Aise, 56;  
Ann, 55, 61, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 95, 97<sup>4</sup>, 98,  
99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101; Charles, 89, 97;  
Craven, 91; Edward, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>3</sup>,  
94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101;  
Eleanor, 94; Eliz., 50<sup>2</sup>, 52, 61, 97<sup>2</sup>;  
Frances, 55<sup>2</sup>; Francis, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>,  
91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 97; Grace, 51; Hannah,  
86, 97, 98; Henry, 101; Isabel,  
56<sup>2</sup>; John, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 90, 94, 95;  
Margret, 60; Mary, 89, 98;  
Rebecca, 90, 97; Robt., 50<sup>2</sup>, 51,  
52, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>3</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 60, 65; Thos.,  
76, 86, 87, 91, 98; Wm., 54<sup>2</sup>, 61,  
62, 99<sup>2</sup>
- Warton, Alice, 12, 13, 25; Anne, 11,  
29, 35, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53; Annes, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>,  
14<sup>2</sup>, 15; Christopher, 7; Eleanor,  
15, 16; Eliz., 4, 11, 13, 21, 27, 28,  
45, 49, 54, 56; Ellis, 14, 30;  
Isabel, 6, 11, 19, 20; Janet, 10, 12,  
13, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18<sup>3</sup>, 25; Joan, 7, 12;  
John, 28, 36, 44; Marie, 30, 43;  
Mathew, 2, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>3</sup>, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14,  
23, 27; Richard, 14<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29,  
30, 32, 37<sup>2</sup>; Robt., 28, 40, 50, 54;  
Thos., 11, 12<sup>3</sup>, 13, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 24,  
34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50;  
Wm., 2, 3, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 15, 16,  
32<sup>2</sup>, 34, 45<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>3</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51,  
52, 54
- Wasson, Janet, 5; John, 5<sup>2</sup>, 10
- Watson, Barbara, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 103<sup>2</sup>;  
Christiana, 90; Edward, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68;  
Eliz., 90, 97<sup>2</sup>, 99; Ellen, 2;  
Isabell, 1; James, 99; Jane, 91,  
97<sup>2</sup>; John, 91, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 103;  
Mary, 101; Matthew, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97<sup>2</sup>,  
99; Petronell, 3; Sarah, 100;  
Thos., 1, 2, 100; Wm., 67, 90,  
91, 95, 99
- Webster, Mr., 95
- Welborne, Elyn, 7; Isabell, 9; John,  
6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 9; Mathew, 9; Michael,  
6; Thos., 8
- West, John, 93
- Wetherell, Geo., 41; John, 40, 43;  
Kateraine, 41; Margaret, 18;  
Richard, 40, 41
- Whaley, John, 92
- Wharram, Ann, 90; Faith, 89, 103;  
Jane, 96; John, 89<sup>3</sup>, 90, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
104; Sarah, 103<sup>2</sup>; Thos., 103;  
Wm., 89
- Wheilwright, Eliz., 36, 42<sup>2</sup>; Marie, 35,  
36; Wm., 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37
- White, Eliz., 103; Mary, 63; Robt., 63
- Whitfield, Ann, 90; Wm., 84, 85, 86,  
88, 90, 94, 97
- Whiting (Witting), Dorothy, 26, 28;  
Francis, 28; Jane, 30; Janet, 7;  
Mary, 80; Richard, 96, 98;  
Thos., 41

- Whitwill, Alice, 102; Ann, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101; John, 100; Mary, 99; Wm., 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101
- Whorleton, Agnes, 10; Alice, 12, 32; Ann, 24, 31; Eleanor, 16; Eliz., 6, 12, 13, 14; Ellyn, 7; Isabel, 23, 24, 25; Jayne, 22; Johanna, 8; John, 11, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>3</sup>, 28; Marie, 12, 19; Mathew, 9, 20, 21; Thos., 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 25; Thomasin, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Widdil, Wm., 47
- Wilden, Susanna, 57
- Wilkinson, John, 52, 104
- Williamson, Eliz., 11; Geo., 61; John, 9, 66; Matt., 61; Richard, 25
- Willons, Ed., 29
- Wilson, Ann, 24; Anna, 1; David, 65; Edward, 78, 81; Frances, 84; Isabel, 66, 79; James, 14, 21, 24, 27; Margaret, 21, 67<sup>2</sup>, 81; Richard, 1, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70; Wm., 22, 59, 78
- Winder, Ann, 26, 27; Eliz., 26, 31; John, 24, 25<sup>3</sup>, 26<sup>3</sup>, 27, 33, 34, 37; Marie, 36; Robt., 24, 34; Susanna, 25<sup>2</sup>; Thomasin, 27
- Winteringham, Eliz., 57; Grace, 50; John, 51; Robt., 56<sup>3</sup>; Thos., 48, 55, 56
- Wood, Mary, 96; Tamar, 103
- Woodall, Alice, 48; John, 101; Mary, 101; Wm., 48, 50, 54, 101
- Wooddus, Edmund, 19; Peter, 19
- Worfolke (Wolfolke), Anne, 58; Edward, 47<sup>2</sup>, 53, 58<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 58<sup>2</sup>; Isabel, 59; Wm., 47, 58<sup>5</sup>
- Wrangham, Richard, 85
- Wreete, Richard, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Wrigglesworth, Ann, 90; John, 90, 95
- Wright (Write), Ann, 40, 53; Annes, 13; Cowling, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 58, 87<sup>2</sup>; John, 38, 77, 87; Mark, 47<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 44<sup>2</sup>, 86; Richard, 38, 40, 41, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 54; Robt., 41; Thos., 55; Wm., 54
- Wykes, Mr., 70
- Wyles, Wm., 29
- Wyvell, Eliz., 21
- Yates (Yeates), Agnes, 8; Eliz., 6; James, 8; Johan, 7; Margaret, 11, 65; Marie, 9; Richard, 10; Thos., 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10, 11, 51, 61
- Young, Geo., 77

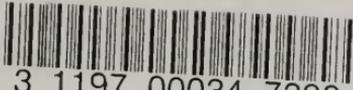








<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 1197 00034 7390

**Do Not  
Circulate**

